



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

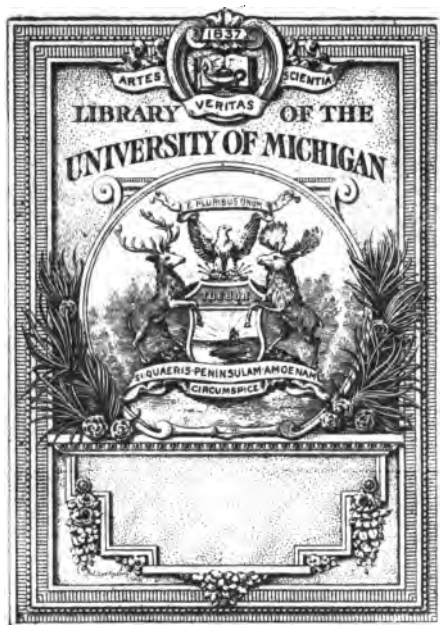
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

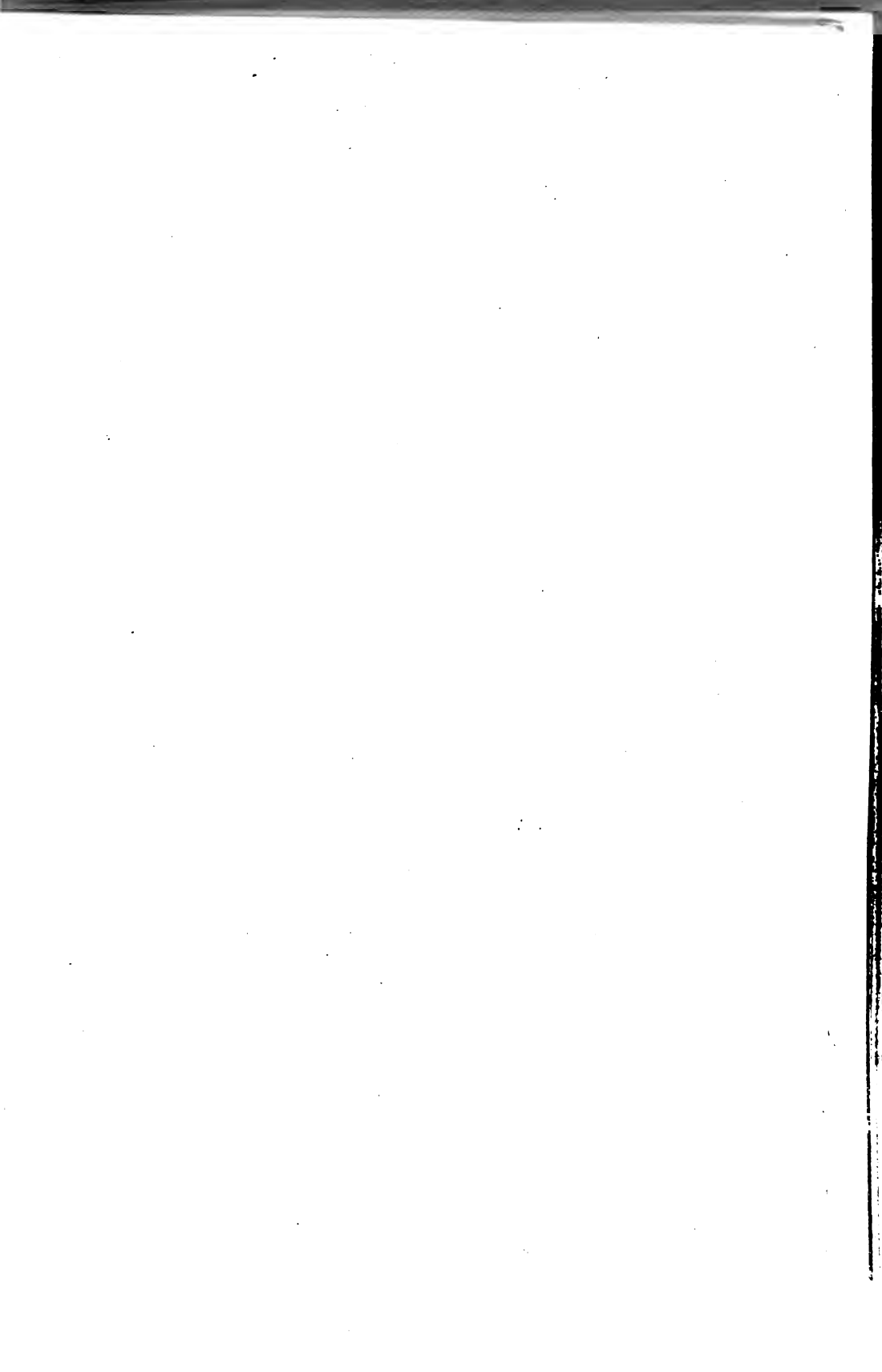
B 50061 0

INDEX OF JOINT
CAUSES OF DEATH









DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

U. S BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

WM. J. HARRIS, DIRECTOR

INDEX
OF
JOINT CAUSES OF DEATH

SHOWING ASSIGNMENT TO THE PREFERRED
TITLE OF THE INTERNATIONAL LIST OF
CAUSES OF DEATH WHEN TWO CAUSES
ARE SIMULTANEOUSLY REPORTED

PREPARED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF CRESSY L. WILBUR, M. D.
CHIEF STATISTICIAN FOR VITAL STATISTICS

PRINTED AS PROOF



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1914

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHILOSOPHY DEPARTMENT

1100 S. MICHIGAN AVE.

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

TEL: 773-936-5000

FAX: 773-936-5000

WWW.CHICAGOEDU.EDU

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

0137.16-9-8.

614.1
458
1914

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Letter of transmittal.....	5
Introductory.....	7
Detailed International List of Causes of Death.....	11
Suggestions on use of Index.....	15
INDEX OF JOINT CAUSES OF DEATH, showing assignment to the preferred title of the International List of Causes of Death when two causes are simulta- neously reported.....	19

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE,
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS,
Washington, D. C., April 6, 1914.

SIR:

The Manual of the International List of Causes of Death, published by the Bureau of the Census for the use of American registration officials in the compilation of mortality statistics, deals with the assignment of single terms, as reported upon certificates of death, to the proper titles of the International List. Very frequently, however, medical terms are reported in combination, either as primary and secondary causes or in other relations, and it is necessary to provide for the consistent and uniform disposition of such cases in order that statistics, when compiled in the usually accepted manner on the basis of a single cause for each death, shall be comparable. The Index of Joint Causes is a contribution to this end, and is printed as proof in order to indicate the tentative or provisional character of some of the decisions and to enlist the constructive criticism of workers in this field of practical statistics before the preparation of a more definitive index or method of treatment.

This publication was prepared under the direction of Dr. Cressy L. Wilbur, chief statistician for vital statistics of the Bureau of the Census.

Respectfully,



Director of the Census.

HON. WILLIAM C. REDFIELD,
Secretary of Commerce.

INTRODUCTORY.

A problem of great difficulty in the compilation of mortality statistics is the selection of a single cause of death from two or more causes simultaneously reported by the physician. Causes so reported, whether or not a connection between them is indicated, may be called "joint causes." It is the purpose of this publication to present an Index whereby the most common combinations of medical terms reported as names of diseases may be uniformly and definitely assigned.

The necessity for such selection arises from the fact that it is not practicable, except for certain limited purposes, to present statistics of causes of death which show more than one cause for each decedent. In fact, if a compilation of primary and secondary causes were to be made, there would be numerous combinations of three or more causes, the reduction of which would involve selection. The more precise the reports of causes of death and the greater the efforts of the reporting physicians to give exact information, the more serious become the difficulties of selecting the preferred cause for compilation in the statistical office, *unless* the person reporting is fully acquainted with the desired form of statement and enters *first* the disease causing death (the primary cause with respect to time and causation) and *second* the most important contributory (secondary) cause, giving for each a definite statement of the duration.¹

Various methods have been adopted in registration offices for classifying returns of jointly-reported causes of death. Reference to some of these methods may be found in the section on the "Statistical treatment of joint causes of death" in the Manual of the International List of Causes of Death, published by the Bureau of the Census. As there stated (p. 27), "the practice of the Bureau of the Census has been to depend upon a list of individual decisions, added to from time to time as new cases arose, and thus to insure uniformity of method." The Index presented herewith gives a considerable number of such decisions, which have been followed as precedents.

In examining the figures indicating the term to be selected from two terms reported in combination it should be understood that the order of the terms need not be that in which they occur in the Index,

¹ See instructions on back of Standard Certificate of Death and in Physicians' Pocket Reference to the International List of Causes of Death, either of which can be obtained from the Bureau of the Census upon request.

and that no information as to the relative duration of each nor further information of any sort is available. In other words, the decisions relate to entirely unconnected statements of causes of death. Very frequently the presence of such expressions as "Following," "Resulting from," "Due to," etc., would change the selection of the preferred cause. The proportion of certificates on which the primary and secondary causes are entered in proper order, and on which consistent statements of duration are given, has been so low that these factors could not in many cases be depended upon as a guide to compilation. As improvement is made in this respect, with better understanding on the part of the medical profession as to what is desired for statistical purposes in the statement of causes of death,¹ there will be less need of following such more or less arbitrary methods as that afforded by the Index of Joint Causes. For the present, however, some aid of this sort is necessary and will contribute toward securing more uniform and comparable statistical results.

It need scarcely be said that the Index is presented with some misgiving, perhaps like that felt among statisticians when the International Classification of Causes of Death, as reported by Dr. Bertillon, first showed the actual terms that were grouped under each of the formal titles representing causes of death in the statistical tables. There had been some mystery about this matter; it was difficult to find exactly what causes were or were not embraced under certain titles as compiled by various registration offices. No harm, however, resulted from taking the medical and statistical public into full confidence with respect to the grouping of single causes; and an equally frank statement of the decisions—and difficulties—respecting joint causes may be productive of much good.

This Index is, therefore, "printed as proof" so that statistical workers may use and criticise the methods of procedure. Any suggestions will be welcomed. In connection with this work, it is planned among other things to present a series of alternative decisions conditioned upon statement of relative duration in each case. In the preparation of this Index, as in that of the Manuals previously published, Mr. George H. Van Buren rendered expert aid, while valuable assistance was received from Dr. H. C. Caldwell and other members of the section engaged in the editing of the causes of death; the sole responsibility for the actual decisions, however, must rest upon the chief statistician.

¹ Copies of the Physicians' Pocket Reference, containing suggestions as to order of terms, undesirable expressions, etc., have been sent to all physicians in the United States, and also to medical colleges for distribution to senior students.

DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST
OF CAUSES OF DEATH

DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH

NOTE.—The references in the Index of Joint Causes relate to the titles and subdivisions of titles in the following list. A full statement of the terms included under each title may be found in the Manual of the International List of Causes of Death published by the Bureau of the Census.

DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH

SECOND DECENNIAL REVISION, PARIS, 1909, IN EFFECT JANUARY 1, 1910

I. GENERAL DISEASES

1. Typhoid fever
2. Typhus fever
3. Relapsing fever
4. Malaria
5. Smallpox
6. Measles
7. Scarlet fever
8. Whooping cough
9. Diphtheria and croup
10. Influenza
11. Miliary fever
12. Asiatic cholera
13. Cholera nostras
14. Dysentery
15. Plague
16. Yellow fever
17. Leprosy
18. Erysipelas
19. Other epidemic diseases
20. Purulent infection and septicemia
21. Glanders
22. Anthrax
23. Rabies
24. Tetanus
25. Mycoses
26. Pellagra
27. Beriberi
28. Tuberculosis of the lungs
29. Acute miliary tuberculosis
30. Tuberculous meningitis

I. GENERAL DISEASES—Contd.

31. Abdominal tuberculosis
32. Pott's disease
33. White swellings
34. Tuberculosis of other organs
35. Disseminated tuberculosis
36. Rickets
37. Syphilis
38. Gonococcus infection
39. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the buccal cavity
40. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the stomach, liver
41. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum
42. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the female genital organs
43. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the breast
44. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the skin
45. Cancer and other malignant tumors of other organs or of organs not specified
46. Other tumors (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)
47. Acute articular rheumatism

I. GENERAL DISEASES—Contd.

- 48. Chronic rheumatism and gout
- 49. Scurvy
- 50. Diabetes
- 51. Exophthalmic goiter
- 52. Addison's disease
- 53. Leukemia
- 54. Anemia, chlorosis
- 55. Other general diseases
- 56. Alcoholism (acute or chronic)
- 57. Chronic lead poisoning
- 58. Other chronic occupation poisonings
- 59. Other chronic poisonings

II. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE

- 60. Encephalitis
- 61. Meningitis:
 - A. Simple meningitis
 - B. Cerebrospinal meningitis (undefined)
 - C. Cerebrospinal fever
- 62. Locomotor ataxia
- 63. Other diseases of the spinal cord:
 - A. Acute anterior poliomyelitis
 - B. Other diseases of the spinal cord¹
- 64. Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy
- 65. Softening of the brain
- 66. Paralysis without specified cause
- 67. General paralysis of the insane
- 68. Other forms of mental alienation
- 69. Epilepsy
- 70. Convulsions (nonpuerperal)
- 71. Convulsions of infants
- 72. Chorea
- 73. Neuralgia and neuritis
- 74. Other diseases of the nervous system
- 75. Diseases of the eyes and their annexa
- 76. Diseases of the ears

III. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM

- 77. Pericarditis
- 78. Acute endocarditis
- 79. Organic diseases of the heart
- 80. Angina pectoris
- 81. Diseases of the arteries, atheroma, aneurism, etc.
- 82. Embolism and thrombosis
- 83. Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.)
- 84. Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)
- 85. Hemorrhage; other diseases of the circulatory system

IV. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

- 86. Diseases of the nasal fossae
- 87. Diseases of the larynx
- 88. Diseases of the thyroid body
- 89. Acute bronchitis
- 90. Chronic bronchitis
- 91. Bronchopneumonia
- 92. Pneumonia:
 - A. Lobar pneumonia
 - B. Pneumonia (undefined)
- 93. Pleurisy
- 94. Pulmonary congestion, pulmonary apoplexy
- 95. Gangrene of the lung
- 96. Asthma
- 97. Pulmonary emphysema
- 98. Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)

V. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

- 99. Diseases of the mouth and annexa
- 100. Diseases of the pharynx
- 101. Diseases of the esophagus
- 102. Ulcer of the stomach
- 103. Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)
- 104. Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)

¹Exclusive of acute anterior poliomyelitis (infantile paralysis).

V. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—Continued

105. Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)
106. Ankylostomiasis
107. Intestinal parasites
108. Appendicitis and typhlitis
109. Hernia, intestinal obstruction:
 - A. Hernia
 - B. Intestinal obstruction
110. Other diseases of the intestines
111. Acute yellow atrophy of the liver
112. Hydatid tumor of the liver
113. Cirrhosis of the liver
114. Biliary calculi
115. Other diseases of the liver
116. Diseases of the spleen
117. Simple peritonitis (nonpuerperal)
118. Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)

VI. NONVENEREAL DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ANNEXA

119. Acute nephritis
120. Bright's disease
121. Chyluria
122. Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa
123. Calculi of the urinary passages
124. Diseases of the bladder
125. Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.
126. Diseases of the prostate
127. Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs
128. Uterine hemorrhage (nonpuerperal)
129. Uterine tumor (noncancerous)
130. Other diseases of the uterus
131. Cysts and other tumors of the ovary
132. Salpingitis and other diseases of the female genital organs
133. Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted)

VII. THE PUERPERAL STATE

134. Accidents of pregnancy
135. Puerperal hemorrhage
136. Other accidents of labor
137. Puerperal septicemia
138. Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions
139. Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, strobilus, sudden death
140. Following childbirth (not otherwise defined)
141. Puerperal diseases of the breast

VIII. DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE

142. Gangrene
143. Furuncle
144. Acute abscess
145. Other diseases of the skin and annexa

IX. DISEASES OF THE BONES AND OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION

146. Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)
147. Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)
148. Amputations
149. Other diseases of the organs of locomotion

X. MALFORMATIONS

150. Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included):
 - A. Hydrocephalus
 - B. Congenital malformations of the heart
 - C. Other congenital malformations

XI. EARLY INFANCY

151. Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema:
 - A. Premature birth
 - B. Congenital debility, "atrophy," "marasmus," etc.

XI. EARLY INFANCY—Contd.

152. Other causes peculiar to early infancy:
 A. Injuries at birth
 B. Other causes peculiar to early infancy¹

153. Lack of care

XII. OLD AGE

154. Senility

XIII. EXTERNAL CAUSES

155. Suicide by poison
 156. Suicide by asphyxia
 157. Suicide by hanging or strangulation
 158. Suicide by drowning
 159. Suicide by firearms
 160. Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments
 161. Suicide by jumping from high places
 162. Suicide by crushing
 163. Other suicides
 164. Poisoning by food
 165. Other acute poisonings
 166. Conflagration
 167. Burns (conflagration excepted)
 168. Absorption of deleterious gases (conflagration excepted)
 169. Accidental drowning
 170. Traumatism by firearms
 171. Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments
 172. Traumatism by fall
 173. Traumatism in mines and quarries:
 A. Traumatism in mines
 B. Traumatism in quarries

XIII. EXTERNAL CAUSES—Con.

174. Traumatism by machines
 175. Traumatism by other crushing:
 A. Railroad accidents and injuries
 B. Street-car accidents and injuries
 C. Automobile accidents and injuries
 D. Injuries by other vehicles
 F. Bicycle accidents and injuries
 G. Motorcycle accidents and injuries
 E. Landslide, other crushing
 176. Injuries by animals
 177. Starvation
 178. Excessive cold
 179. Effects of heat
 180. Lightning
 181. Electricity (lightning excepted)
 185. Fractures (cause not specified)
 186. Other external violence
 182. Homicide by firearms
 183. Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments
 184. Homicide by other means

XIV. ILL-DEFINED DISEASES

187. Ill-defined organic disease
 188. Sudden death
 189. Not specified or ill-defined:
 A. Ill-defined
 B. Not specified or unknown

¹ Exclusive of injuries at birth.

SUGGESTIONS ON USE OF INDEX.

Combinations of terms jointly returned are given only *once* in the Index (not under each term or word included) and may be found under the word first in alphabetic order, except that combinations including one of the following terms are listed under the other term of the combination:

- (1) *The terms birth, cough, disease, fever, operation, shock, wound.*
- (2) Names of organs or parts of the body (in general), except when used in connection with the word *disease*, in which case the joint cause may appear under the name of the organ or part, e. g., *Heart disease—Kidney disease.*
- (3) Such words as *agitans* (paralysis agitans), *bifida* (spina bifida), etc.
- (4) Terms including word "acute" or "chronic."

Example: Acute nephritis—Cirrhosis of liver. Disregarding the word *acute*, the combination will be found listed under the word *cirrhosis*.

The order of statement is not considered—either term may be first on the certificate—nor is the duration of the disease taken into account. The decisions are therefore entirely general in application.

Certain alternative decisions (e. g., *Enteritis—Pneumonia* 104 or 92B) depend upon the age limits for certain titles (see Tabular List and also page 145 of the Manual of the International List of Causes of Death). The most important distinctions are as follows:

AGE LIMITS FOR CERTAIN TITLES.

70. Convulsions (nonpuerperal). 5 years and over.
71. Convulsions of infants. Under 5 years.
78. Acute endocarditis:
Endocarditis, Myocarditis. Under 60 years.
79. Organic diseases of the heart:
Endocarditis, Myocarditis. 60 years and over.
89. Acute bronchitis:
Bronchitis, etc. Under 5 years.
90. Chronic bronchitis:
Bronchitis, etc. 5 years and over.
104. Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years). Under 2 years.
105. Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over). 2 years and over.
151. Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema. Under 1 year.
152. Other causes peculiar to early infancy. Under 3 months.
153. Lack of care. Under 3 months.
154. Senility:
Age, atrophy, debility, etc. 70 years and over.

189. Cause of death not specified or ill-defined:

Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema (151).

1 year and over.

Other causes peculiar to early infancy (152). 3 months and over.

Lack of care (153). 3 months and over.

Age, atrophy, debility, etc. (154). Under 70 years.

Some special age distinctions are also given in the Index for certain causes.

INDEX OF JOINT CAUSES

SHOWING ASSIGNMENT TO THE
PREFERRED TITLE OF THE IN-
TERNATIONAL LIST OF CAUSES
OF DEATH WHEN TWO CAUSES
ARE SIMULTANEOUSLY REPORTED

INDEX OF JOINT CAUSES OF DEATH

ALPHABETICAL LIST

A

Abdominal abscess—
 Abscess of rectum 110
 Acute bronchitis 118
 cardiac dilatation 118
 nephritis 118
 rheumatism 47
 Alcoholism 118
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Arteriosclerosis 81
 Arthritis deformans 48
 Asthma 118
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 118
 Bronchopneumonia 118
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 79
 Cerebral edema 118
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cyst of mesentery 117
 Cystitis 118
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 118
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126

Abdominal abscess—Continued
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 118
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 110
 obstruction 109 B
 Ischiorectal abscess 110
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 118
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritic abscess 122
 Perityphlitis 108
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 118
 Pregnancy 137
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyelitis 122
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Renal calculus 123
 Retropharyngeal abscess 100
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rheumatoid arthritis 48
 Rickets 118
 Septicemia 118
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125

Abdominal abscess—Continued

- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 118
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Abdominal fistula—

- Peritonitis 117

Abdominal hysterectomy—

- Cardiac embolism 130
- Peritonitis 130

Abdominal tumor—

- Acute bronchitis 46
- cardiac dilatation 46
- nephritis 46
- rheumatism 46

Alcoholism 46

Apoplexy

- (-1mo.) 152 A

- (1mo.+) 64

Arteriosclerosis 46

Arthritis deformans 46

Asthma 46

Broken compensation 79

Bronchitis 46

Bronchopneumonia 91

Bulbar paralysis 63 B

Cardiac asthma 46

- degeneration 46

- dilatation 46

- hypertrophy 79

- insufficiency 46

Cerebral edema 46

- hemorrhage

- (-1mo.) 152 A

- (1mo.+) 64

- tumor 74

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 115

Cholecystitis 115

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)

- 114

Chronic hepatitis 113

Cystitis 46

Dementia paralytica 67

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Embolism 46

Endocarditis 78 or 79

- Operation 46

Enlargement of prostate

- 46

Ether narcosis—Operation

- 46

Abdominal tumor—Continued

Fatty heart 46

Gangrene 46

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 46

Gonorrhea 38

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hernia 46

Impacted feces 110

Indigestion 46

Influenza 10

Intestinal adhesions 46

- obstruction 46

Ischiorectal abscess 46

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

- Operation 46

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial degeneration 46

- insufficiency 46

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 46

Organic brain disease 46

- heart disease 79

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

- agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Perinephritic abscess 122

Peritonitis 46

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 46

Purpura haemorrhagica 46

Pyelitis 122

Pyosalpinx 132

Renal calculus 123

Retropharyngeal abscess 100

Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Rheumatism 46

Rheumatoid arthritis 46

Rickets 46

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 46

Thrombosis 46

Tonsillitis 100

Tumor of liver 115

Uremia 46

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Abdominal typhus—
 Chronic nephritis 1
 Abnormal labor—
 Septic fever 137
 Abortion (miscarriage)—
 Accident—Peritonitis 137
 Acute bronchitis 134
 cardiac dilatation 184
 nephritis 138
 rheumatism 134
 septicemia 137
 Alcoholism 134
 Aortic insufficiency 134
 Apoplexy 134
 Appendicitis 137
 — Operation—Peritonitis 137
 Arteriosclerosis 134
 Arthritis deformans 134
 Asthma 134
 Broken compensation 134
 Bronchitis 134
 Bronchopneumonia 134
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 134
 degeneration 134
 dilatation 134
 hypertrophy 134
 insufficiency 134
 Cerebral edema 134
 hemorrhage 134
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 134
 Cholangitis 184
 Cholecystitis 134
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 134
 Chronic hepatitis 134
 Cystitis 134
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 134
 Embolism 139
 Endocarditis 134
 Endometritis 137
 Fall (no further particulars) 134
 (including falls likely to cause death without causing abortion) 172
 Fibroid tumor 134
 Gangrene 137
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 134

Abortion (miscarriage)—Contd.
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 134
 Hematocelia 134
 Hemiplegia 134
 Hemorrhage 134
 Hernia 134
 Influenza 134
 Intestinal adhesions 134
 obstruction 109 B
 Ischiorectal abscess 134
 Lobar pneumonia 134
 (92 A if of longer duration)
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 70
 insufficiency 134
 Myocarditis 134
 Nephritis 138
 Neuritis 134
 Organic brain disease 134
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 134
 Pancreatitis 134
 Paralysis 134
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 134
 Peritonitis 137
 Pleurisy 134
 Pleuropneumonia 134
 (92 B if of longer duration)
 Pneumonia 134 (92 B if of longer duration)
 — Sepsis 137
 — Syphilis 37
 Purpura haemorrhagica 134
 Pyosalpinx 137
 Renal calculus 134
 Retropharyngeal abscess 134
 Rheumatic endocarditis 134
 Rheumatism 134
 Rheumatoid arthritis 134
 Rickets 134
 Ruptured uterus 134
 Scarlet fever 7
 Septic peritonitis 137
 Septicemia 137
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Syphilis 37
 Tetanus 128
 Thrombosis 139
 Tonsillitis 134
 Tuberculosis 28
 Typhoid fever 1

Abortion (miscarriage)—Contd.

- Uremia 138
- Uterine tumor 134
- Vaginitis 38
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Volvulus 134

Abortion, accidental—

- Phlebitis 139

Abortion, spontaneous—

- Internal hemorrhage—Weak uterus 135

- Septicemia 137

Abrasion—

- Erysipelas 18

Abscess—

- Appendicitis 108
- Peritonitis 108
- Basilar meningitis 30
- Carbuncle 143
- Septicemia 143
- Cardiac dilatation 79
- Chronic cystitis—Rupture of urethra 125
- Convulsions—General septicemia 20
- Edema of glottis 87
- Emphysema 97
- Gangrenous appendicitis 108
- Infection 144
- Influenza—Nephritis 10
- Jaundice 151 B or 115
- Meningitis 61 A
- Mental disease 68
- Necrosis 146
- Nephritis 120
- Otitis media 76
- Pelvic peritonitis 117
- Peritonitis 117
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Rupture of tonsil 100
- Salpingitis 132
- Secondary syphilis 37
- Septicemia 20
- Umbilical hernia 109 A

Abscess, abdomen (see Abdominal abscess)**Abscess, alveolar—**

- Decayed teeth—Septicemia 99
- Meningitis 99
- Sepsis 99

Abscess, appendicular—

- Abscess of kidney 108
- Septicemia 108

Abscess, arm—

- Adenitis 144

Abscess, brain (see Abscess, cerebral)**Abscess, breast—**

- Septicemia 133
- Valvular disease of heart 79

Abscess, broad ligament—

- Sepsis 132

Abscess, buccal cavity—

- Cellulitis 144

Abscess, cerebellar—

- Mastoiditis 146
- Thrombosis of lateral sinus 82

Abscess, cerebral (abscess, brain)—

- Abscess of frontal sinus 146
- liver 115
- lung 60

- Acute bronchitis 89
- cardiac dilatation 60
- nephritis 60
- rheumatism 47

- Alcoholic cerebral edema 56

- Alcoholism 60

Apoplexy

- (-1mo.) 152 A
- (1mo. +) 64

- Arteriosclerosis 81

- Arthritis deformans 60

- Asthma 60

- Basilar meningitis—Mastoiditis 146

- Broken compensation 79

- Bronchiectasis—Empyema 93

- Bronchitis 60

- Bronchopneumonia 91

- Bulbar paralysis 63 B

- Cardiac asthma 79
- degeneration 79
- dilatation 60
- hypertrophy 79
- insufficiency 60

- Cerebral apoplexy 64

- edema 60
- embolism 82

Abscess, cerebral (abscess, brain)—Continued

Cerebral hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 tumor 74

Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 115

Cholecystitis 115

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114

Cholesteatoma—Meningi-
 tis 60

Chronic hepatitis 113

Cystitis 60

Dementia paralytica 67

Disease of frontal sinus 60

Duodenal ulcer 60

Edema of lungs 60

Embolism 82

Empyema 93
 of frontal sinus
 146

Endocarditis 78 or 79

Enlargement of prostate 60

Epilepsy 60

Erysipelas 60

Fall 172

Gangrene 142

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 60

General tuberculosis 35

Gonorrhea 60

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 60

Hernia 60

Inflammatory rheuma-
 tism 47

Influenza 60

Intestinal adhesions 110
 obstruction 60

Ischiorectal abscess 110

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Malarial fever 4

Mastoid abscess 146

Mastoiditis 146

Meningitis 61 A

Meningoencephalitis 60

Myelitis 63 B

Abscess, cerebral (abscess, brain)—Continued

Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 60

Myocarditis 60

Necrosis of bone 146
 mastoid 146

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 60

Orbital cellulitis 60

Organic brain disease 60
 heart disease 79

Otitis media 76

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 60
 agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Peritonitis 60

Peritonsillar abscess 100

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 60

Purpura hæmorrhagica 60

Pyemia 60

Pyonephrosis 60

Renal calculus 123

Retropharyngeal abscess
 100

Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Rheumatism 60

Rheumatoid arthritis 60

Rickets 60

Septicemia 60

Sinusitis 146

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 60

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 60

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Whooping cough 8

Abscess, cervical—

Rickets 144

Scarlet fever 7

Abscess, cervical glands—

Convulsions 144

Pneumonia 92 B

Abscess, chest wall—

Septicemia 144

Abscess, chronic—
 Pulmonary congestion 94

Abscess, ear—
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Cerebral thrombosis 76
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Mastoiditis 76
 Meningitis 76

Abscess, embolic—
 Autotoxemia 82

Abscess, Fallopian tube—
 General septicemia 132

Abscess, frontal—
 Meningitis 146

Abscess, hand—
 Adenitis 144

Abscess, glands of neck—
 Septicemia 144

Abscess, gluteal—
 Septicemia 144

Abscess, head—
 Septicemia 144

Abscess, heart muscle—
 Acute myocarditis 79

Abscess, hepatic (see Abscess, liver)

Abscess, hip—
 Cerebral meningitis 61 A

Abscess, idiopathic pelvic—
 Septicemia 130

Abscess, iliac—
 Sciatic rheumatism 108

Abscess, intestinal—
 Chronic dysentery 14
 General peritonitis 117
 Hemorrhoids 110
 Intestinal obstruction 110

Abscess, intracranial—
 Mastoiditis 146

Abscess, ischio-rectal—
 Abscess of kidney 122
 liver 115
 lung 98

Acute anterior poliomyelitis
 63 A
 bronchitis 110
 cardiac dilatation 110
 cystitis 110
 diarrhea 104 or 105
 diffuse nephritis 110
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 78
 enteritis 104 or 105

Abscess, ischio-rectal—Continued

Acute enterocolitis 104 or 105
 gastritis 110
 gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 hydrocephalus 110
 indigestion 110
 myocarditis 110
 nephritis 110
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 110
 yellow atrophy of liver 111

Addison's disease 52 B

Adenitis 110

Albuminuria 110

Alcoholic cerebral edema 56

Alcoholism 110

Amyloid kidney 120

Anemia 110

Aneurism 81

Angina pectoris 80

Aortic incompetency 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79

Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64

Appendicitis 108

Arteriosclerosis 81

Arteritis 81

Arthritis 110
 deformans 48

Ascending paralysis 63 B

Asthma 110

Atheroma 81

Atrophy of liver 115

Basilar meningitis 30

Broken compensation 79

Bronchiectasis 90

Bronchitis 89 or 90

Bronchopneumonia 91

Bulbar paralysis 63 B

Capillary bronchitis 89

Caruncle 110

Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 dropsey 79
 embolism 110

Abscess, ischiorectal—Continued

Cardiac hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 110
 lesion 79
 stenosis 79
 thrombosis 110
 Carditis 110
 Cellulitis 110
 Cerebral anemia 110
 congestion 110
 edema 110
 effusion 110
 embolism 110
 hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 meningitis 110
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 110
 tumor 74
 Cerebritis 110
 Cerebrospinal meningitis 110
 sclerosis 63 B
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Cholemia 110
 Chorea 110
 Chronic bronchitis 90
 cystitis 110
 diarrhea 104 or 105
 diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 79
 enteritis 104 or 105
 enterocolitis 104 or
 105
 gastritis 110
 gastroenteritis 104
 or 105
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 110
 interstitial nephritis
 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 110
 uremia 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 120

Abscess, ischiorectal—Continued

Cirrhosis of liver 113
 Colitis 104 or 105
 Congenital heart disease
 150 B
 hydrocephalus
 150 A
 Congestion of kidneys
 liver 110
 lungs 110
 Cystitis 110
 Degeneration of kidneys
 110
 liver 110
 Delirium tremens 110
 Dementia 110
 paralytica 67
 Diabetes 56
 Diarrhea 104 or 105
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Duodenitis 104 or 105
 Dysentery 14
 Dyspepsia 110
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 110
 Edema of glottis 87
 lungs 110
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
 unqualified) 110
 Embolism 82
 Emphysema 97
 Empyema 93
 effrontalsinus 110
 gall bladder 115
 Encephalitis 110
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Endometritis 110 or 137
 Endopericarditis 78
 Enlarged liver 110
 prostate 126
 spleen 110
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Enterocolitis 104 or 105
 Epilepsy 110
 Epistaxis 110
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty degeneration of heart
 79
 liver 110

Abscess, ischiorectal—Continued

Follicular tonsillitis 100
 Furunculosis 110
 Gangrene 110
 of lungs 95
 Gangrenous appendicitis 108
 stomatitis 142
 Gastric catarrh 110
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1 mo. +) 110
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 110
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 105
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Gastrointestinal catarrh
 104 or 105
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 110
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 110
 disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 110
 neonatorum 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1 mo. +) 110
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 110
 Hepatitis 110
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 110
 Icterus 110
 Ileocolitis 104 or 105
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 110
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal indigestion 104
 or 105
 obstruction 109 B
 Intussusception 109 B
 Laryngismus stridulus 110
 Laryngitis 110
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 110

Abscess, ischiorectal—Continued

Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Locomotor ataxia 62
 Ludwig's angina 100
 Lymphangitis 110
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoid abscess 146
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Mediastinal abscess 110
 Meningitis 110
 Meningoencephalitis 110
 Metritis 110 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 110
 Muscular rheumatism 110
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 110
 Neurasthenia 110
 Neuritis 110
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 110
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian abscess 132
 tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 110
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 110
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic abscess (female) 130
 cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 110
 Pemphigus 110
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritic abscess 122

Abscess, ischiorectal—Continued

Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 110
 Peritonsillar abscess 100
 Pernicious anemia 110
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 110
 Phlebitis 110
 Phlegmoneus erysipelas 18
 Placenta prævia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 137
 Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
 Prostatitis 110
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 110
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 110
 Pyemia 110
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectovesical fistula 110
 Renal calculus 123
 colic 123
 Retropharyngeal abscess 100
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 110
 Rheumatoid arthritis 110
 Rickets 110
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 110
 Septic arthritis 110
 cystitis 124
 endocarditis 110
 meningitis 110
 peritonitis 110
 Septicemia 110
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Splenic anemia 54
 Status lymphaticus 110
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Subphrenic abscess 110
 Suppression of urine 110
 Suppurative cystitis 124

Abscess, ischiorectal—Continued

Synovitis 110
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 110
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Tuboovarian abscess 132
 Typhoid fever 1
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 endocarditis 110
 Uremia 110
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrectal fistula 110
 Urethrovaginal fistula 110
 Urethrovésical fistula 110
 Urinary calculus 110
 fistula 110
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 110
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 110
 veins 110
 Vesicovaginal fistula 110
 Volvulus 109 B
 Abscess, jaw—
 Gangrene 142
 Abscess, kidney (pyelitis, pyelonephritis, pyonephrosis)—
 Abscess of lung 122
 Acute bronchitis 122
 cardiac dilatation 122
 nephritis 122
 rheumatism 122
 uremia 122
 Alcoholism 122
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Appendicitis 108
 Arteriosclerosis 122
 Arthritis deformans 122
 Asthma 122
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 122
 Bronchopneumonia 122
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 122

Abscess, kidney (pyelitis, pyelonephritis, pyonephrosis)—Con.
 Cardiac degeneration 122
 dilatation 122
 hypertrophy 122
 insufficiency 122
 Cerebral edema 122
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 122
 Cholecystitis 122
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 122
 Chronic hepatitis 122
 Cold 122
 Curvature of spine 122
 Cystitis 122
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 122
 Embolism 122
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 122
 Gangrene 122
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 122
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 122
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 122
 obstruction 122
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 122
 Organic brain disease 122
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 122
 Paralysis 122
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 122
 Peritonitis 122
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 122

Abscess, kidney (pyelitis, pyelonephritis, pyonephrosis)—Con.
 Purpura haemorrhagica 122
 Pyemia 122
 Renal calculus 128
 Retropharyngeal abscess 122
 Rheumatic endocarditis 122
 Rheumatism 122
 Rheumatoid arthritis 122
 Rickets 122
 Septicemia 122
 Softening of brain 65
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 122
 Suppression of urine (operation) 122
 Thrombosis 122
 Tonsillitis 122
 Uremia 122
 Urethritis 38
 Uterine tumor 122
 Valvular heart disease 79
Abscess, laryngeal—
 Cervical adenitis 87
Abscess, leg—
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Septicemia 144
Abscess, liver (abscess, hepatic)—
 Abscess of lung 115
 spleen 116
 stomach 115
 Acute bronchitis 115
 cardiac dilatation 115
 nephritis 115
 rheumatism 115
 Alcoholism 115
 Anemia 115
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Appendicitis 108
 Arteriosclerosis 115
 Arthritis deformans 115
 Asthma 115
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 115
 Bronchopneumonia 115
 Bronchorrhea 115
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 115
 hypertrophy 79

Abscess, liver (abscess, hepatic)---**Continued**

Cardiac insufficiency 115
 Cerebral edema 115
 embolism 82
 hemorrhage
 (- 1 mo.) 152 A
 (1 mo. +) 64
 softening 65
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 187
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Chronic dysentery 14
 hepatitis 113
 Colitis 115
 Cystitis 115
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Duodenal ulcer 115
 Dysentery 14
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlarged prostate 115
 Erysipelas 115
 Fatty liver 115
 Fecal fistula 115
 Gangrene 115
 of intestines 115
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 115
 Gastroenteritis 115
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hepatitis -- Pleuropneumo-
 nia--Pyemia 115
 Hernia 115
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 115
 obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malaria 4
 Meningitis 61 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration -- 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 115
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 115
 Organic brain disease 115
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118

Abscess, liver (abscess, hepatic)---**Continued**

Paralysis 115
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 115
 Peritonitis 115
 Pernicious anemia 115
 Phlegmasia alba dolens 115
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 115
 Pleuropneumonia 115
 Pneumonia 115
 Pregnancy 115
 Purpura hemorrhagica 115
 Pyemia 115
 Renal calculus 123
 Retropharyngeal abscess 115
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 115
 Rheumatoid arthritis 115
 Rickets 115
 Septic endocarditis 115
 Septicemia 115
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 115
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 115
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 115
 Uremia 115
 Uterine tumor 115
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Abscess, liver, multiple---
 Pylephlebitis 115
 Abscess, lumbar---
 Necrosis of spinal column---
 Septicemia 32
 Perinephritic abscess 122
 Abscess, lung (abscess, pulmo-
 nary)---
 Abscess of spleen 116
 Acute bronchitis 89
 cardiac dilatation 98
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Adenitis 84
 Alcoholism 98
 Apoplexy
 (- 1 mo.) 152 A
 (1 mo. +) 64
 Arteriosclerosis 81
 Arthritis deformans 98
 Asthma 98

Abscess, lung (abscess, pulmonary)—Continued

Broken compensation 98
 Bronchiectasis 90
 Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 98
 Cerebral edema 98
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 softening 65
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 98
 Cholecystitis 98
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 98
 Chronic dysentery 14
 hepatitis 113
 Congenital malformation
 150 C
 Cystitis 98
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Dilatation of heart 79
 Disease of mouth 99
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Emphysema 97
 Empyema 93
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 98
 Epilepsy 69
 Gangrene 98
 of lung 95
 Gastric ulcer 98
 Gastritis 98
 Gonorrhea 98
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemoptysis 28
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 98
 obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 98
 Myelitis 63 B

Abscess, lung (abscess, pulmonary)—Continued

Myocardial degeneration 98
 insufficiency 98
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 98
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Passive pneumonia 94
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 98
 Pulmonary edema 94
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Renal calculus 123
 Retropharyngeal abscess 100
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 98
 Rheumatoid arthritis 98
 Rickets 36
 Septicemia 98
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stomatitis 99
 Stricture of urethra 98
 Subphrenic abscess 98
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 98
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Abscess, malignant—
 Asthma 96
 Abscess, mammal—
 Embolism 82
 Abscess, mammary—
 Nephritis 120
 Abscess, mastoid—
 Acute bronchitis 146
 cardiac dilatation 146
 nephritis 146
 rheumatism 47
 Alcoholism 146
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64

Abscess, mastoid—Continued

Arteriosclerosis 146
 Arthritis deformans 146
 Asthma 146
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 146
 degeneration 146
 dilatation 146
 hypertrophy 146
 insufficiency 146
 Cerebral edema 146
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 146
 Cholecystitis 146
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 146
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 146
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 146
 Embolism 146
 Empyema—Pneumonia
 92 B
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate
 146
 Gangrene 146
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 146
 Gonorrhea 146
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 146
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 146
 obstruction 146
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 146
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 146
 insufficiency 146
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 146

Abscess, mastoid—Continued

Organic brain disease 146
 heart disease 79
 Otitis media 76
 —Pleurisy 93
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst)
 131
 Pancreatitis 146
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 146
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 146
 Purpura haemorrhagica 146
 Renal calculus 123
 Retropharyngeal abscess
 146
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 146
 Rheumatoid arthritis 146
 Rickets 146
 Septicemia 146
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 146
 Thrombosis 146
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 146
 Uterine tumor 146
 Valvular heart disease 79
Abscess, mediastinal—
 Acute bronchitis 89
 cardiac dilatation 144
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Alcoholism 144
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Arteriosclerosis 144
 Arthritis deformans 144
 Asthma 144
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 144
 degeneration 144
 dilatation 144
 hypertrophy 144
 insufficiency 144

Abscess, mediastinal—Continued
 Cerebral edema 144
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 144
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 144
 Empyema 93
 Endocarditis 144 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 144
 Erysipelas 18
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 144
 Gonorrhea 144
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 144
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 144
 obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 144
 insufficiency 144
 Myocarditis 144
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 144
 Organic brain disease 144
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritic abscess 122
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 144
 Purpura haemorrhagica 144
 Renal calculus 123
 Retropharyngeal abscess
 144

Abscess, mediastinal—Continued
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 144
 Rheumatoid arthritis 144
 Rickets 144
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 144
 Subphrenic abscess 118
 Thrombosis 144
 Tonsillitis 144
 Uremia 144
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Abscess, multiple—
 Pyemia 20
 Abscess, neck—
 Anemia 144
 Edema of larynx 87
 Hemorrhage 144
 Meningitis 61 A
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Septic pneumonia 144
 Septicemia 144
 Tuberculosis 28
 Abscess, ovarian—
 Acute bronchitis 132
 cardiac dilatation 132
 nephritis 132
 rheumatism 132
 Alcoholism 132
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Arteriosclerosis 132
 Arthritis deformans 132
 Asthma 132
 Broken compensation 132
 Bronchitis 132
 Bronchopneumonia 132
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 132
 degeneration 132
 dilatation 132
 hypertrophy 132
 insufficiency 132
 Cerebral edema 132
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 132
 Cholecystitis 132

Abscess, ovarian—Continued

Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 132
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 132
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diarrhea 132
 Disease of cervix 130
 Duodenal ulcer 132
 Embolism 132
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Endometritis 132
 Gangrene 132
 Gastric ulcer 132
 Gastritis 132
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 132
 Influenza 132
 Intestinal adhesions 132
 obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Metritis 132
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 132
 Organic brain disease 132
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 132
 Peritonitis 132
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 137
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 132
 Rectal abscess 132
 Renal calculus 132
 Retropharyngeal abscess 132
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 132
 Rheumatoid arthritis 132
 Rickets 132
 Salpingitis—Septicæmia 132
 Septic peritonitis 132
 Septicæmia 132

Abscess, ovarian—Continued

Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 132
 Thrombosis 132
 Tonsillitis 132
 Uremia 132
 Uterine tumor 132
 Vaginitis 38
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Abscess, ovary (see Abscess, ovarian)
 Abscess, parotid—
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Abscess, parotid gland—
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Abscess, pelvic (female)—
 Abscess of rectum 110
 Acute bronchitis 130
 cardiac dilatation 130
 nephritis 130
 rheumatism 47
 Alcoholism 130
 Apeplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Appendicitis 108
 Arteriosclerosis 130
 —Cerebral softening 130
 Arthritis deformans 130
 Asthma 130
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 130
 Bronchopneumonia 130
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 130
 degeneration 130
 dilatation 130
 hypertrophy 130
 insufficiency 130
 Cerebral edema 130
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 130
 Cholecystitis 130
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 132
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 interstitial nephritis—Cystitis 120
 nephritis 120

Abscess, pelvic (female)—Contd.

Cystitis 130
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Double pneumonia 92 A
 pyosalpinx 132
 Duodenal ulcer 130
 Embolism 130
 Endocarditis 130
 Fecal impaction 130
 Fibroma of uterus—Pyemic
 phlebitis 129
 Gangrene 130
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 130
 General peritonitis 130
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 130
 Intestinal adhesions 130
 obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 130
 Metritis—Salpingitis 132
 Multiple fibroids 129
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 130
 insufficiency 130
 Myocarditis 130
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 130
 Organic brain disease 130
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritic abscess 122
 Peritonitis 130
 —Puerperal cellulitis 137
 Pleurisy 130
 Pleuropneumonia 130
 Pneumonia 130
 Pregnancy 137
 Protracted labor 137
 Pulmonary embolism 130
 Purpura haemorrhagica 130
 Pyelitis 122
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Renal calculus 123

Abscess, pelvic (female)—Contd.

Retropharyngeal abscess 130
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 130
 Rheumatoid arthritis 130
 Rickets 130
 Salpingitis 132
 Septic endometritis 130 or
 137
 peritonitis 130 or 137
 Spinal meningitis 130
 sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 130
 Thrombosis 130
 Tonsillitis 130
 Ulcer of rectum 110
 Uremia 130
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Abscess, pericardial—
Septicemia 77

Abscess, perineal—

Bronchopneumonia 91

Abscess, perinephritic—

Acute bronchitis 122
 cardiac dilatation 122
 nephritis 122
 rheumatism 122

Alcoholism 122

Apoplexy

(-1mo.) 152 A

(1mo.+) 64

Arteriosclerosis 122

Arthritis deformans 122

Asthma 122

Broken compensation 79

Bronchitis 122

Bronchopneumonia 122

Bulbar paralysis 63 B

Cardiac asthma 122

degeneration 122

dilatation 122

hypertrophy 122

insufficiency 122

Cerebral edema 122

hemorrhage

(-1mo.) 152 A

(1mo.+) 64

tumor 74

Childbirth 137

Cholangitis 115

Cholecystitis 115

Abscess, perinephritic—Contd.

- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Cyst of omentum 117
- Cystitis 122
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Duodenal ulcer 122
- Embolism 122
- Endocarditis 122
- Enlargement of prostate 126
- Gangrene 122
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 122
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 122
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal adhesions 122
 - obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Metritis 122 or 137
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 122
 - insufficiency 122
- Myocarditis 122
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 122
- Organic brain disease 74
 - heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 122
- Paralysis 122
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 122
- Peritonitis 122
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 137
- Purpura hæmorrhagica 122
- Renal calculus 123
- Retropharyngeal abscess 122
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 122
- Rheumatoid arthritis 122
- Rickets 122
- Septicemia 122
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 122

Abscess, perinephritic—Contd. 1A

- Thrombosis 122
- Tonsillitis 122
- Uremia 122
- Urinary calculus 123
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Abscess, periosteal—
 - Purulent meningitis 61 A
- Abscess, perirectal—
 - Arteriosclerosis 81
- Abscess, peritoneal—
 - Peritonitis—Rupture of intestine 109 A
- Abscess, peritonsillar—
 - Acute bronchitis 100
 - cardiac dilatation 100
 - nephritis 100
 - rheumatism 47
- Alcoholism 100
- Apoplexy
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64
- Arteriosclerosis 100
- Arthritis deformans 100
- Asthma 100
- Broken compensation 79
- Bronchitis 100
- Bronchopneumonia 100
- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Cardiac asthma 100
 - degeneration 100
 - dilatation 100
 - hypertrophy 100
 - insufficiency 100
- Cerebral edema 100
 - hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64
 - tumor 74
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 115
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Cystitis 100
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Duodenal ulcer 100
- Embolism 100
- Endocarditis 100
- Enlargement of prostate 100

Abscess, peritonsillar—Continued

Gangrene 100
 Gastric ulcer 100
 Gastritis 100
 Gonorrhea 100
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 60
 Hemorrhage—Tonsillitis 100
 Hernia 100
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 100
 obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mastoiditis 100
 Meningitis 100
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 100
 insufficiency 100
 Myocarditis 100 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 100
 Organic brain disease 100
 heart disease 79
 Otitis media 100
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 113
 Paralysis 100
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 100
 Pleuropneumonia 100
 Pneumonia 100
 Purpura hemorrhagica 100
 Pregnancy 100
 Renal calculus 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 100
 Rheumatoid arthritis 100
 Rickets 100
 Septicemia 100
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 100
 Thrombosis 100
 Uremia 100
 Uterine tumor 120
 Valvular heart disease 79

Abscess, perirectal—

Gonorrhea 38

Abscess, pharyngeal—

Pott's disease 32

Abscess, pleural—

Embolism 92

Abscess, postpharyngeal (see Abscess, retropharyngeal)

Abscess, posturacic—

Septicemia 120

Abscess, prostatic—

Acute nephritis 126

Chronic nephritis 120

Cystitis 126

—Pyelonephritis 122

General peritonitis—Pyemia 126

Nephritis 120

Pelvic cellulitis—Peritonitis 126

Pyelitis 126

Abscess, psoas—

Diarrhea 32

Diphtheria 9

Phthisis 28

Pneumonia 32

Tuberculous meningitis 30

Abscess, pulmonary (see Abscess, lungs)

Abscess, rectal—

Acute bronchitis 110

cardiac dilatation 110

nephritis 110

rheumatism 47

Alcoholism 110

Apeoplexy

(—1mo.) 152 A

(1mo.+) 64

Arteriosclerosis 81

Arthritis deformans 110

Asthma 110

Broken compensation 79

Bronchitis 110

Bronchopneumonia 91

Bulbar paralysis 63 B

Cardiac asthma 110

degeneration 110

dilatation 110

hypertrophy 110

insufficiency 110

Cerebral edema 110

hemorrhage

(—1mo.) 152 A

(1mo.+) 64

tumor 74

abscess, rectal 135
 abscess, retropharyngeal 135
 abscess, retropharyngeal abscess, postpharyngeal
 Acute anterior poliomyelitis 63 A
 bronchitis 100
 cardiac dilatation 100
 cystitis 100
 diarrhea 104 or 100
 diffuse nephritis 100
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 100
 enteritis 104 or 100
 enterocolitis 104 or 100
 gastritis 100
 gastroenteritis 104 or 100
 hydrocephalus 100
 indigestion 100
 myocarditis 100
 nephritis 100
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 100
 yellow atrophy of liver 111
 Addison's disease 52
 Adenitis 100
 Albuminuria 100
 Alcoholic cerebral edema 100
 Alcoholism 100
 Amyloid kidney 120
 Anemia 100
 Aneurism 81
 Angina pectoris 80
 Aortic insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Apoplexy
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Appendicitis 108
 Arteriosclerosis 100
 Arteritis 100
 Arthritis 100
 deformans 100

abscess, rectal 135
 abscess, retropharyngeal 135
 abscess, retropharyngeal abscess, postpharyngeal
 Acute anterior poliomyelitis 63 A
 bronchitis 100
 cardiac dilatation 100
 cystitis 100
 diarrhea 104 or 100
 diffuse nephritis 100
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 100
 enteritis 104 or 100
 enterocolitis 104 or 100
 gastritis 100
 gastroenteritis 104 or 100
 hydrocephalus 100
 indigestion 100
 myocarditis 100
 nephritis 100
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 100
 yellow atrophy of liver 111
 Addison's disease 52
 Adenitis 100
 Albuminuria 100
 Alcoholic cerebral edema 100
 Alcoholism 100
 Amyloid kidney 120
 Anemia 100
 Aneurism 81
 Angina pectoris 80
 Aortic insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Apoplexy
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Appendicitis 108
 Arteriosclerosis 100
 Arteritis 100
 Arthritis 100
 deformans 100

Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess,
 postpharyngeal)—Continued
 Ascending paralysis 63 B
 Asthma 100
 Atheroma 100
 Atrophy of liver 100
 Basilar meningitis 30
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchiectasis 90
 Bronchitis 100
 Bronchopneumonia 100
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Capillary bronchitis 89
 Carbuncle 100
 Cardiac asthma 100
 degeneration 100
 dilatation 100
 dropsy 79
 embolism 100
 hypertrophy 100
 insufficiency 100
 lesion 100
 stenosis 79
 thrombosis 79
 Carditis 100
 Cellulitis 100
 Cerebral anemia 100
 congestion 100
 edema 100
 effusion 100
 embolism 100
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 meningitis 100
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 100
 tumor 74
 Cerebritis 100
 Cerebrospinal meningitis 100
 sclerosis 63 B
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 100
 Cholecystitis 100
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Cholemia 100
 Choreia 100
 Chronic bronchitis 90
 cystitis 100
 diarrhea 104 or 100

Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess,
 postpharyngeal)—Continued
 Chronic diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery
 (—70 y) 14
 (70 y+) 100
 endocarditis 79
 enteritis 104 or 100
 enterocolitis 104 or
 100
 gastritis 100
 gastroenteritis 104
 or 100
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 100
 interstitial nephritis
 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 100
 uremia 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 liver 113
 Colitis 104 or 100
 Congenital heart disease
 150 B
 hydrocephalus
 150 A
 Congestion of kidneys 100
 liver 100
 lungs 100
 Constipation 100
 Cystitis 100
 Degeneration of kidneys
 100
 liver 100
 Delirium tremens 100
 Dementia 100
 paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 104 or 100
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 100
 Duodenitis 104 or 100
 Dysentery 14
 Dyspepsia 100
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 100
 Edema of glottis 100
 lungs 100
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
 unqualified) 145
 Embolism 82

Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess, postpharyngeal)—Continued

Emphysema 100
 Empyema 100
 of frontal sinus 100
 gall bladder 115
 Encephalitis 100
 Endocarditis 100 or 79
 Endometritis 100 or 137
 Endopericarditis 100
 Enlarged liver 100
 prostate 100
 spleen 100
 Enteritis 104 or 100
 Enterocolitis 104 or 100
 Epilepsy 100
 Epistaxis 100
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty degeneration of heart 79
 liver 100
 Fecal fistula 100
 impaction 110
 Fistula in ano 100
 Furunculosis 100
 Gangrene 100
 of intestines
 lungs 95 110
 Gangrenous appendicitis 108
 stomatitis 142
 Gastric catarrh 100
 hemorrhage 100
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 100
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 100
 Gastrointestinal catarrh 104
 or 100
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 100
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 100
 Gonorrhea 100
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 100
 disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 100
 neonatorum 100

Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess, postpharyngeal)—Continued

Hemorrhage of lungs 100
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 100
 Hepatitis 100
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 100
 Icterus 100
 Ileocolitis 104 or 100
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 100
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal adhesions 100
 hemorrhage 100
 indigestion 104 or 100
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 100
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 100
 Laryngismus stridulus 100
 Laryngitis 100
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 100
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Locomotor ataxia 62
 Lymphangitis 100
 Malaria 100
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 100
 Meningoencephalitis 100
 Metritis 100 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 100
 Muscular rheumatism 100
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 100
 insufficiency 100
 Myocarditis 100
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 100

Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess, postpharyngeal) — Continued

Neurasthenia 100
 Neuritis 100
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 100
 Organic brain disease 100
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 100
 Pachymeningitis 100
 Pancreatitis 100
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 100
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 100
 Pemphigus 100
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 100
 Pernicious anemia 100
 Pertussis 8
 Phlebitis 100
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 100
 Pneumonia 100
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 100
 Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
 Prostatitis 100
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 100
 Purpura haemorrhagica 100
 Pyemia 100
 Pyloric stricture 100
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 100
 Rectovaginal fistula 100
 Rectovesical fistula 100
 Renal calculus 123
 colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47

Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess, postpharyngeal) — Continued

Rheumatic myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 100
 Rheumatoid arthritis 100
 Rickets 100
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 49
 Septic arthritis 100
 cystitis 100
 endocarditis 100
 meningitis 100
 peritonitis 100
 pneumonia 100
 Septicemia 100
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Splenic anemia 54
 Status lymphaticus 100
 Stomatitis 100
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 100
 Subphrenic abscess 100
 Suppression of urine 100
 Suppurative cystitis 124
 Synovitis 100
 Thrombosis 82
 Transverse myelitis 68 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Tuboovarian abscess 132
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 endocarditis 100
 Uremia 100
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrectal fistula 100
 Urethrovaginal fistula 100
 Urethrovésical fistula 100
 Urinary calculus 100
 fistula 100
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 100
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 100
 veins 100

Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess, postpharyngeal)—Continued
 Vesicovaginal fistula 100
 Volvulus 109 B
 Abscess, sacrum—
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Abscess, side—
 Septic pneumonia 92 B
 Abscess, spinal—
 Nephritis 32
 Septicemia 32
 Tuberculosis 28
 Abscess, spleen—
 Pneumonia 116
 Abscess, subdiaphragmatic (see Abscess, subphrenic)
 Abscess, subhepatic—
 Cirrhosis 118
 Abscess, submaxillary—
 Septicemia 99
 Abscess, subphrenic (abscess, subdiaphragmatic)—
 Acute bronchitis 89
 cardiac dilatation 118
 nephritis 118
 rheumatism 118
 Alcoholism 118
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Appendicitis 108
 Arteriosclerosis 118
 Arthritis deformans 118
 Asthma 118
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 79
 Cerebral edema 118
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113

Abscess, subphrenic (abscess, subdiaphragmatic)—Continued
 Cyst of mesentery 117
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 97
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 118
 Empyema 98
 Endocarditis 118 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Erysipelas 18
 Gangrene 118
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 118
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 86
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 118
 obstruction 118
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 118 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 118
 Organic brain disease 118
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 118
 Pleurisy 118
 Pleuropneumonia 118
 Pneumonia 118
 Pregnancy 137
 Purpura haemorrhagica 118
 Renal calculus 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 118
 Rheumatoid arthritis 118
 Rickets 118
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 118
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 118
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Abscess, suprapelvic—
 Large waxy liver 113

Abscess, temperosphenoidal—
 Suppurative meningitis 146
 Abscess, throat—
 Scarlatina 7
 Abscess, tuboovarian—
 Acute bronchitis 132
 cardiac dilatation 132
 nephritis 132
 rheumatism 132
 Alcoholism 132
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Arteriosclerosis 132
 Arthritis deformans 132
 Asthma 132
 Broken compensation 132
 Bronchitis 132
 Bronchopneumonia 132
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 132
 degeneration 132
 dilatation 132
 hypertrophy 132
 insufficiency 132
 Cerebral edema 132
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 132
 Cholecystitis 132
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 132
 Chronic hepatitis 132
 Cystitis 132
 Dementia paralytica 132
 Disease of cervix 130
 Duodenal ulcer 132
 Embolism 132
 Endocarditis 132
 Endometritis 132
 Gangrene 132
 Gastric ulcer 132
 Gastritis 132
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 132
 Hemiplegia 132
 Hernia 109 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 132
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 132

Abscess, tuboovarian—Contd.
 Intestinal obstruction 132
 Lobar pneumonia 132
 Metritis 132
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration
 132
 insufficiency 132
 Myocarditis 132
 Nephritis 132
 Neuritis 132
 Organic brain disease 132
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 132
 Paralysis 132
 agitans 132
 Pericarditis 132
 Peritonitis 132
 Pleurisy 132
 Pleuropneumonia 132
 Pneumonia 132
 Pregnancy 132
 Purpura haemorrhagica 132
 Renal calculus 132
 Rheumatic endocarditis 132
 Rheumatism 132
 Rheumatoid arthritis 132
 Rickets 132
 Septicemia 132
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 132
 Thrombosis 132
 Tonsillitis 132
 Uremia 132
 Uterine tumor 132
 Vaginitis 38
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Abscess, uterine—
 Septicemia 130
 Absorption, ptomain—
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Absorption, septic—
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Peritonitis—Pyosalpinx 132
 Abstinence—
 Senility 110
 Accident—
 Hemorrhage—Miscarriage
 134
 Accident, elevator—
 Cerebral meningitis—Frac-
 ture 174

Accident, trolley—
 Amputation 175 B
 Accidental fall—
 Osteomyelitis 172
 Accidental fall, machinery—
 Pneumonia 174
 Accidental pistol-shot—
 Tetanus 24
 Accidental wound—
 Septicemia 186
 Accouchement. (see Childbirth)
 Actinomycosis, cecum—
 Septicemia 25
 Actinomycosis, liver—
 Septicemia 25
 Addison's disease—
 Acute bronchitis 52
 cardiac dilatation 52
 nephritis 52
 rheumatism 52
 Alcoholism 52
 Aneurism 52
 Apoplexy 52
 Arteriosclerosis 52
 Arthritis deformans 52
 Asthma 52
 Broken compensation 52
 Bronchitis 52
 Bronchopneumonia 52
 Bulbar paralysis 52
 Cardiac asthma 52
 degeneration 52
 dilatation 52
 hypertrophy 52
 insufficiency 52
 Cerebral edema 52
 hemorrhage 52
 tumor 52
 Childbirth 52
 Cholangitis 52
 Cholecystitis 52
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 52
 Chronic hepatitis 52
 interstitial nephritis
 52
 nephritis 52
 Cirrhosis of liver 52
 Cystitis 52
 Dementia paralytica 52
 Duodenal ulcer 52
 Embolism 52

Addison's disease—Continued
 Endocarditis 52
 Enlargement of prostate 52
 Exophthalmic goiter 52
 Gangrene 52
 Gastric ulcer 52
 Gastritis 52
 Gonorrhea 52
 Heart disease 52
 Hemiplegia 52
 Hernia 52
 Influenza 52
 Intestinal adhesions 52
 obstruction 52
 Lobar pneumonia 52
 Myelitis 52
 Myocardial degeneration 52
 insufficiency 52
 Myocarditis 52
 Nephritis 52
 Neuritis 52
 Organic brain disease 52
 heart disease 52
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 52
 Pancreatitis 52
 Paralysis 52
 agitans 52
 Pericarditis 52
 Pleurisy 52
 Pleuropneumonia 52
 Pneumonia 52
 Pregnancy 52
 Purpura haemorrhagica 52
 Renal calculus 52
 Rheumatic endocarditis 52
 Rheumatism 52
 Rheumatoid arthritis 52
 Rickets 52
 Spinal sclerosis 52
 Stricture of urethra 52
 Thrombosis 52
 Tonsillitis 52
 Tuberculosis of kidney 52
 Typhoid fever 52
 Uremia 52
 Uterine tumor 52
 Valvular heart disease 52
 Adenitis—
 Acute bronchitis 89
 cardiac dilatation 84
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47

Adenitis—Continued

Alcoholism 56
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Arteriosclerosis 81
 Arthritis deformans 48
 Asthma 96
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 69 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 Cardiac hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 84
 Cerebral edema 84
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 186
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Edema of glottis 87
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate
 126
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Epididymitis 127
 Erysipelas 18
 Felon 144
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 103
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hepatitis 84 or 115
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 110
 obstruction 109 B
 Laryngitis 87

Adenitis—Continued

Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 61 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 84
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 78
 Orchitis 127
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst)
 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 84
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 55
 Renal calculus 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rheumatoid arthritis 48
 Rickets 36
 Septicemia 84
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Urethritis 38
 Uterine tumor 120
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Adenitis, cervical—
 Streptococcus—Toxemia 84
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 Adenitis, cervical, suppurative—
 Amyloid liver 113
 Adenitis, chronic—
 Progressive anemia 84
 Adenitis, inguinal—
 Hemorrhage—Operation 84
 Adenitis, neck—
 Syphilis 37
 Adenitis, tuberculous—
 Diarrhea 34
 Heart disease 34
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31

Adenitis, tuberculous, cervical—
 Tuberculous arthritis 38
Adenoids (operation)—
 Anesthesia 80
Adenoids—
 Tonsils (operation) 100
Adenopathy, bronchial—
 Bronchopneumonia 91
Adiposis—
 Fatty liver 152
Adhesions, intestinal—
 Acute anterior poliomyelitis 63 A
 bronchitis 80
 cardiac dilatation 110
 cystitis 110
 diarrhea 104 or 105
 diffuse nephritis 119
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 78
 enteritis 104 or 105
 enterocolitis 104 or 105
 gastritis 110
 gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 hydrocephalus 74
 indigestion 110
 myocarditis 78
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 120
 yellow atrophy of liver 111
Albuminuria 110
Alcoholic cerebral edema 56
Alcoholism 110
Amyloid kidney 120
Anemia 110
Aneurism 81
Angina pectoris 80
Aortic incompetency 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
Apoplexy—
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
Appendicitis 103
Arterioclerosis 81
Arteritis 81
Atherosclerosis 110

Arteriosclerosis, intestinal—Continued
Arthritis, deformans 110
Ascending paralysis 63 B
Asthma 110
Atherosclerosis 81
Atrophy of liver 115
Basilar meningitis 30
Broken compensation 79
Bronchiectasis 90
Bronchitis 80 or 90
Bronchopneumonia 91
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Capillary bronchitis 89
Capitulum 148
Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 dropsy 79
 embolism 82
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 110
 lesion 79
 stenosis 79
 thrombosis 79
Carditis 79
Cellulitis 110
Cerebral anemia 110
 congestion 110
 edema 110
 effusion 110
 embolism 82
 hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 meningitis 110
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 82
 tumor 74
Cerebritis 110
Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
 sclerosis 63 B
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 110
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Cholemia 110
Chorea 72
Chronic bronchitis 90
 cystitis 124

Adhesions, intestinal—Continued

Chronic diarrhea 104 or 105
 diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 79
 enteritis 104 or 105
 enterocolitis 104 or 105
 gastritis 110
 gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 110
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 110
 uremia 120

Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 liver 113

Colitis 104 or 105

Congenital heart disease
 150 B

Congestion of kidneys 110
 liver 110
 lungs 110

Cystitis 110

Degeneration of kidneys 120
 liver 110

Delirium tremens 110

Dementia 110
 paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 104 or 105

Diffuse nephritis 120

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Duodenitis 104 or 110

Dysentery 14

Dyspepsia 110

Ectopic gestation 134

Eczema 110

Edema of glottis 87
 lungs 110

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145

Embolism 82

Emphysema 97

Empyema 93
 of frontal sinus 146
 gall bladder 115

Adhesions, intestinal—Continued

Encephalitis 110

Endocarditis 78 or 79

Endometritis 130 or 137

Endopericarditis 78

Enlarged liver 115

prostate 110

spleen 110

Enteritis 104 or 105

Enterocolitis 104 or 105

Epilepsy 110

Epistaxis 110

Erysipelas 18

Exophthalmic goiter 51

Extravasation of urine
 125

Facial erysipelas 18

Fatty degeneration of heart
 79

liver 110

Follicular tonsillitis 100

Furunculosis 143

Gangrene 110

of lungs 95

Gangrenous appendicitis
 108

stomatitis 142

Gastric catarrh 110

hemorrhage

(-1mo.) 152 B

(1mo.+) 110

ulcer 102

Gastritis 110

Gastroduodenitis 104 or 105

Gastroenteritis 104 or 105

Gastrointestinal catarrh
 104 or 105

General tuberculosis 35

Goiter 110

Gonorrhea 110

Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38

Granular kidney 120

Heart clot 110
 disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hemophilia 55

neonatorum 55

Hemorrhage of lungs

(-1mo.) 152 B

(1 mo.+) 110

Hemorrhoids (piles) 83

Adhesions, intestinal—Continued

Hepatitis 110
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 110
 Icterus 110
 Ileocolitis 104 or 105
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 110
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal indigestion 104 or 105
 obstruction 110
 Intussusception 109 B
 Laryngismus stridulus 110
 Laryngitis 110
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 110
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Locomotor ataxia 62
 Ludwig's angina 100
 Lymphangitis 110
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 110
 Meningoencephalitis 110
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 110
 Muscular rheumatism 110
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 110
 Neurasthenia 110
 Neuritis 110
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 110
 Organic brain disease 110

Adhesions, intestinal—Continued

Organic heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 110
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 110
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 110
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 110
 Pemphigus 110
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 110
 Pernicious anemia 54
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 110
 Phlebitis 110
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 110
 Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
 Prostatitis 126
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 110
 Purpura haemorrhagica 110
 Pyemia 110
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 182
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectovesical fistula 125
 Renal calculus 123
 colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 110
 Rheumatoid arthritis 110
 Rickets 110
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 110
 Septic arthritis 147

Adhesions, intestinal—Continued.

- Septic cystitis 124
 - endocarditis 78
 - meningitis 110
 - peritonitis 110
- Septicemia 110
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Splenic anemia 54
- Status lymphaticus 110
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 110
- Suppression of urine 110
- Suppurative cystitis 124
- Synovitis 110
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 110
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Tuberculosis 28
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Typhoid fever 1
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 - endocarditis 78
- Uremia 120
- Uremic convulsions 120
- Urethrorrectal fistula 125
- Urethrovaginal fistula 125
- Urethrovaginal fistula 125
- Urinary calculus 128
 - fistula 125
- Uterine tumor 129
- Vaginal fistula 125
- Valvular heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 110
 - veins 110
- Vesicovaginal fistula 125
- Volvulus 109 B

Adynamia—

- Repulsion of measles 6

Aeration, imperfect—

- Debility 151 B or 189 A

Age—

- Chronic bronchitis catarrh—
 - Cystitis 90
- Cold 154
- Inanition 151 B, 189 A, or 154

Age, old—

- Cardiac syncope 154
- Heart failure 154
- Weakness of heart 154

Albuminuria—

- Acute bronchitis 89
 - cardiac dilatation 120
 - nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47

Alcoholism 56

- Aortic incompetency 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79

Apoplexy

- (-1mo.) 152 A
- (1mo.+) 64

- Arteriosclerosis 81
- Arthritis deformans 48

Asthma 120

- Broken compensation 79
- Bronchitis 89 or 90
- Bronchopneumonia 91
- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Cardiac asthma 79
 - degeneration 120
 - dilatation 120
 - dropsy 79
 - hypertrophy 79
 - insufficiency 120
 - lesion 120
 - stenosis 120

- Cerebral edema 120
 - hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64
 - tumor 74

Childbirth 138

- Cholangitis 115
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall-stones) 114

Chronic alcoholism—Gastritis 120

- endocarditis 79
- heart disease 79
- hepatitis 113
- myocarditis 79

Cystitis 120

- Dementia paralytica 67
- Dilatation of heart 120

Albuminuria—Continued
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 120
 Fatty degeneration of heart 79
 heart 120
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 120
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 120
 Hydremia 120
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 120
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Neuritis 120
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Postpartum hemorrhage 138
 Pregnancy 138
 Pulmonary edema 120
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 55
 Renal calculus 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 120
 Rheumatoid arthritis 120
 Rickets 120
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125

Albuminuria—Continued
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Typhoid pneumonia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 stenosis 79
Albuminuria, chronic—
 Valvular heart disease 79
 lesion of heart 79
Alcoholic cerebral edema—
 Acute bronchitis 56
 cardiac dilatation 56
 nephritis 56
 rheumatism 47
 Alcoholism 56
 Arteriosclerosis 56
 Arthritis deformans 56
 Asthma 56
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 56
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 56
 degeneration 56
 dilatation 56
 hypertrophy 56
 insufficiency 56
 Cerebral softening 56
 tumor 56
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 56
 Cholecystitis 56
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 56
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 interstitial nephritis 120
 nephritis 120
 Cirrhosis of liver 113
 Cystitis 56
 Delirium tremens 56
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 56
 Embolism 56
 Endocarditis 56
 Enlargement of prostate 56
 Epilepsy 56
 Gangrene 56
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 56
 Gonorrhea 56
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66

Alcoholic cerebral edema—Con.

Hernia 56
 Influenza 56
 Intestinal obstruction
 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 56
 Multiple neuritis 56
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 56
 insufficiency 56
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 56
 Organic brain disease 56
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 56
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 A
 Pneumonia 92 A
 Pregnancy 56
 Purpura haemorrhagica 56
 Renal calculus 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 56
 Rheumatoid arthritis 56
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 56
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 56
 Uremia 56
 Uterine tumor 56
 Valvular heart disease 79

Alcoholic gastritis—

Acute cardiac dilatation 56
 Cirrhosis of liver 113
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Insolation 56 or 179
 Mitral stenosis 79
 Phthisis 28

Alcoholic nephritis—

Cirrhosis—Endocarditis 120

Alcoholic neuritis—

Cerebral edema 73
 Chronic alcoholism 73
 Gastritis 56
 Phthisis 28
 Tonsillitis 73

Alcoholic pneumonia—

Pulmonary edema 92 A

Alcoholic wet brain—

Pneumonia 92 A

Alcoholism—

Acute anterior poliomyelitis
 63 A
 bronchitis 89
 cardiac dilatation 56
 cystitis 124
 diarrhea 105
 diffuse nephritis 119
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 78
 enteritis 105
 enterocolitis 105
 gastritis 56
 hemorrhagic pancrea-
 titis 118
 hydrocephalus 56
 indigestion 56
 mania—Convulsions
 56
 myelitis—Arterioscle-
 rosis 63 A
 myocarditis 78
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 56
 yellow atrophy of liver
 111

Amyloid kidney 120

Anemia 56

Aneurism 81

Angina pectoris 80

Aortic incompetency 79

insufficiency 79

lesion 79

regurgitation 79

stenosis 79

Apoplexy 64

Appendicitis 108

Arteriosclerosis 56

Arteritis 56

Arthritis 56

deformans 48

Ascending paralysis 63 B

Asthma 56

Atheroma 56

Atrophy of liver 113

Basilar meningitis 30

Bright's disease 120

Alcoholism—Continued

- Broken compensation 79
- Bronchiectasis 90
- Bronchitis 90
 - Hepatic sclerosis 113
- Bronchopneumonia 91
- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Capillary bronchitis 89
- Carbuncle 143
- Cardiac asthma 79
 - degeneration 79
 - dilatation 56
 - dropsy 79
 - embolism 82
 - hypertrophy 79
 - insufficiency 56
 - lesion 79
 - stenosis 79
 - thrombosis 79

Carditis 79

Cellulitis 144

- Cerebral
- anemia 56
 - apoplexy 64
 - congestion 56
 - edema 56
 - effusion 56
 - embolism 82
 - hemorrhage 64
 - meningitis 56
 - sclerosis 74
 - softening 65
 - sypphilis 37
 - thrombosis 82
 - tumor 74

Cerebritis 56

Cerebrospinal meningitis 56
sclerosis 63 B

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 115

Cholecystitis 115

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
114

Cholemia 56

Chorea 56

Chronic bronchitis 90

—Paresis 67

- Chronic cystitis 124
- diarrhea 105
 - diffuse nephritis 120
 - dysentery
 - (-70 y) 14
 - (70 y +) 56

Alcoholism—Continued

- Chronic endocarditis 79
 - enteritis 105
 - enterocolitis 105
 - gastritis 56
 - hepatitis 113
 - indigestion 56
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - myocarditis 79
 - nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 56
 - uremia 56

Cirrhosis of kidney 120
liver 113

Colitis 105

Congestion of bowels 56

- kidneys 56
- liver 56
- lungs 56
- stomach 56

Constipation 56

Consumption 28

Cystitis 124

Degeneration of kidneys
120
liver 113

Delirium tremens—Phthisis
28

Dementia 56

—Mitral regurgitation 79

Dementia paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 105

Diffuse nephritis 120

Duodenal ulcer 105

Duodenitis 105

Dysentery 14

Dyspepsia 56

Ectopic gestation 134

Eczema 56

Edema of glottis 87
lungs 56

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
unqualified) 145

Embolism 82

Emphysema 97

Empyema 93

- of frontal sinus 146
- gall bladder 115

Encephalitis 56

Alcoholism—Continued

Endarteritis 56
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Endometritis 130 or 137
 Endopericarditis 78
 Enlarged liver 113
 prostate 126
 spleen 116
 Enteritis 105
 Enterocolitis 105
 Epilepsy 69
 Epistaxis 56
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Exposure 56
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fall 172
 Fatty degeneration of heart
 79
 heart 79
 liver 113
 Fecal fistula 56
 impaction 110
 Fistula in ano 56
 Follicular tonsillitis 100
 Fracture 185
 Freezing 178
 Furunculosis 56
 Gangrene 142
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous appendicitis
 108
 stomatitis 142
 Gastric catarrh 56
 hemorrhage 56
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 56
 Gastroduodenitis 105
 Gastroenteritis 105
 Gastrointestinal catarrh 105
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 88
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 56
 disease 79
 Heat prostration 56
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 55

Alcoholism—Continued

Hemorrhage of lungs 98
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 56
 Hepatitis 113
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hypostatic pneumonia 56
 Icterus 56
 Ileocolitis 105
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 56
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage 56
 indigestion 105
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 56
 Intraspinal hemorrhage 63 B
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 56
 Jaundice 115
 Laryngismus stridulus 87
 Laryngitis 87
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 56
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Locomotor ataxia 62
 Ludwig's angina 100
 Lymphangitis 56
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 —Pneumonia 92 A
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 56
 —Pneumonia 92 A
 Meningoencephalitis 56
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 56
 Multiple neuritis 73
 Muscular rheumatism 56
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79

Alcoholism—Continued

Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Neglect—Exposure 56
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 56
 Neurasthenia 56
 Neuritis 73
 Nicotinism 56
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 56
 Organic brain disease 74
 Organic heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 56
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 56
 Paraplegia 46
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 56
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pernicious anemia 54
 Pharyngitis 56
 Phlebitis 56
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta prævia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 A
 Pneumonia 92 A
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 56
 Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
 Prostatitis 126
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 82
 tuberculosis 28
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 55
 Pyæmia 20
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalphix 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 56
 Rectovaginal fistula 56
 Rectovesical fistula 125

Alcoholism—Continued

Renal calculus 123
 colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 56
 Rheumatoid arthritis 48
 Rickets 36
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 56
 Sepsis—Sloughing appendix 108
 Septic arthritis 147
 cystitis 124
 endocarditis 78
 meningitis 61 A
 peritonitis 117
 Septicæmia 56
 Sexual excess 56
 Specific disease 37
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Splenic anemia 54
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Strangulation 56
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Suppression of urine 56
 Suppurative cystitis 124
 Synovitis 147
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulceration of intestines 105
 Ulcerative colitis 105
 endocarditis 78
 Uremia 56
 Uramic convulsions 120
 Urethral fever 125
 Urethrorrectal fistula 125
 Urethrovaginal fistula 125
 Urethrovésical fistula 125
 Urinary calculus 123
 fistula 125
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 125

Alcoholism—Continued

Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79

Varicose ulcer 83
 vains 56

Vesicovaginal fistula 125

Volvulus 109 B

Alcoholism, acute—

Cerebral hemorrhage 64

Pneumonia 92 A

Alcoholism, chronic—

Apoplexy 64

Cerebral softening 65

Chronic opiumism 56

Cirrhosis 113

 of liver— Interstitial
 nephritis 120

Edema of lungs 56

Erysipelas 56

 —Tuberculous peritonitis
 31

Fatty myocarditis 79

Gastroenteritis 105

Hemiplegia 66

Insolation 56 or 179

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Serous meningitis 56

Uremia 120

Amebic dysentery—

Cirrhosis of liver 14

Amputation—

Gangrene 142

Injury—Septicemia 186

Necrosis of femur 146

Traumatic pneumonia (cause
 if known) 92 B

Amputation, foot—

Septic peritonitis 117

Amyloid degeneration, liver—

Pott's disease 32

Amyloid kidney—

Acute bronchitis 120
 cardiac dilatation 120
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 120

Aortic incompetency 79

 insufficiency 79

 lesion 79

 regurgitation 79

 stenosis 79

Apoplexy 120

Amyloid kidney—Continued

Arteriosclerosis 120

Arthritis deformans 120

Asthma 120

Broken compensation 120

Bronchitis 120

Bronchopneumonia 120

Bulbar paralysis 63 B

Cardiac asthma 120

 degeneration 120

 dilatation 120

 dropsy 120

 hypertrophy 120

 insufficiency 120

 lesion 120

 stenosis 120

Cerebral edema 120

 hemorrhage 64

 tumor 74

Childbirth 120

Cholangitis 120

Cholecystitis 120

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 120

Chronic endocarditis 79

 heart disease 79

 hepatitis 120

 myocarditis 79

Cystitis 120

Dementia paralytica 67

Diarrhea 120

Duodenal ulcer 120

Embolism 120

Endocarditis 120 or 79

Enlargement of prostate 120

Fatty degeneration of heart
 120

 heart 120

Gangrene 120

Gastric ulcer 120

Gastritis 120

Gonorrhea 120

Heart disease 120

Hemiplegia 120

Hernia 120

Influenza 120

Intestinal obstruction 120

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Mitral insufficiency 79

 lesion 120

 regurgitation 79

 stenosis 79

Amyloid kidney—Continued

- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 120
- insufficiency 120
- Myocarditis 120 or 79
- Neuritis 120
- Organic brain disease 120
- heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 120
- Paralysis 120
- agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 120
- Pleurisy 120
- Pleuropneumonia 120
- Pneumonia 120
- Pregnancy 120
- Purpura haemorrhagica 120
- Renal calculus 120
- Rheumatic endocarditis 120
- Rheumatism 120
- Rheumatoid arthritis 120
- Rickets 36
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 120
- Thrombosis 120
- Tonsillitis 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- stenosis 79

Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (*see* Bulbar paralysis)**Anasarca—**

- Arteriosclerosis 81
- Catarrh 90
- Chronic nephritis 120
- Cirrhosis of liver 113
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120 or 79
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Heart disease—Suppurative phlebitis 79
- Mitral heart disease 79
- Pulmonary phthisis 28
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Valvular heart disease 79

Anasarca, general—

- Cardiac dilatation 79
- Heart disease 79
- Mitral insufficiency 79
- Nephritis 120
- Pericarditis 77

Anemta—

- Acute Bright's disease 119
- bronchitis 89
- cardiac dilatation 54
- colitis—Cystitis 104 or 124
- nephritis 119
- rheumatism 47
- Apnea—Pericarditis—Pleuritis 93
- Visceral hemorrhage 85
- Apoplexy
- (-1mo.) 152 A
- (1mo.+) 64
- Arteriosclerosis 81
- Arthritis deformans 48
- Asthma 96
- Atrophy 54
- Broken compensation 79
- Bronchitis 89 or 90
- Bronchopneumonia 91
- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Carbuncle 143
- Cardiac asthma 79
- degeneration 79
- dilatation 79
- hypertrophy 79
- insufficiency 79
- Catarrhal gastritis 54
- Cerebral edema 54
- hemorrhage
- (-1mo.) 152 A
- (1mo.+) 64
- tumor 74
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 115
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Chorea 72
- Chronic bronchitis 90
- dysentery 14
- hepatitis 113
- Cyst—Hemorrhage 46
- Cystitis 124
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Diarrhea 104 or 105
- Phthisis 28
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Edema of lungs 94
- Embolism 82
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 126

Anemia—Continued

Enlargement of spleen 116
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Epilepsy 69
 Epistaxis 54
 Fatty liver 113
 Fibroma of uterus 129
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 —Parenchymatous nephritis 120
 Gastritis 103
 Gastroduodenitis—Pregnancy 134
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemorrhage 54
 Hernia 109 A
 Hypertrophy of spleen 116
 Hypostatic congestion of lungs 54
 Inanition 54
 Indigestion 103
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Jaundice 115
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malarial fever 4
 Melancholia 54
 Melena 110
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neurasthenia 54
 Neuritis 73
 Nicotin poisoning 59
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 55
 Renal calculus 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Anemia—Continued

Rheumatism 47
 Rheumatoid arthritis 48
 Rickets 36
 Scorbutus 49
 Septicemia 20
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Tumor of liver 115
 Uremia 120
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Visceral hemorrhage 85
 Waxy liver 113
 Anemia, brain (*see* Anemia, cerebral)
 Anemia, cardiac—
 Neuritis 74
 Anemia, cerebral (anemia, brain)—
 Acute bronchitis 89
 cardiac dilatation 74
 gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Aortic obstruction 79
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Arteriosclerosis 81
 Arthritis deformans 48
 Asthma 96
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 79
 Cerebral edema 64
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Cholera infantum 104 or 105

Anemia, cerebral (anemia, brain)

—Continued.

Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlarged prostate 126
 spleen 116
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 103
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Infantile diarrhea 104 or 105
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 73
 Organic heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Renal calculus 128
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rheumatoid arthritis 48
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Anemia, chronic natural—

Phlebitis—Septicemia 4

Anemia, gangrenous—

Stomatitis — Tonsillitis —

Ulceration 100

Anemia, pernicious—

Acute bronchitis 89

cardiac dilatation 54

nephritis 54

rheumatism 47

Apoplexy

(—1mo.) 152 A

(1mo.+) 64

Arteriosclerosis 54

— Cardiac dilatation 81

Arthritis 147

deformans 48

Ascites 54**Asthma 54****Broken compensation 79****Bronchitis 89 or 90****Bronchopneumonia 91****Bulbar paralysis 63 B****Capillary bronchitis 89****Cardiac asthma 79**

degeneration 79

dilatation 79

hypertrophy 79

insufficiency 79

Carditis 79**Cerebral edema 54**

hemorrhage

(—1mo.) 152 A

(1mo.+) 64

tumor 74

Childbirth 136**Cholangitis 54****Cholecystitis 115****Cholelithiasis (gall stones)**

114

Chronic cholecystitis 115

dysentery 14

enteritis 104 or 105

hepatitis 113

Constipation 54**Cystitis 54****Dementia paralytica 67****Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105****Embolism 82****Endocarditis 78 or 79****Enlarged prostate 54**

spleen 54

Anemia, pernicious—Continued
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 54
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Goiter 88
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hematemesis 54
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Hookworm disease 106
 Influenza 10
 Insanity 54
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Jaundice 54
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malaria 4
 Membranous enteritis 104 or 105
 Meningitis 54
 Mitral stenosis 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neurasthenia—Paralysis 54
 Neuritis 54
 Organic brain disease 54
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 54
 agitans 63 B
 Paraplegia 66
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Renal calculus 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 54
 Rheumatoid arthritis 48
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82

Anemia, pernicious—Continued.
 Tonsillitis 100
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 Uremia 54
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
Anemia, splenic—
 Acute bronchitis 54
 cardiac dilatation 54
 nephritis 54
 rheumatism 47
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Arteriosclerosis 54
 Arthritis deformans 54
 Asthma 54
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 54
 Bronchopneumonia 54
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 54
 Cerebral edema 54
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 54
 Cholecystitis 54
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Chronic hepatitis 54
 Cystitis 54
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 54
 Embolism 54
 Endocarditis 54 or 79
 Enlarged prostate 54
 spleen 54
 Gangrene 54
 Gastric hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 103
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 54
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66

Anemia, splenic—Continued

- Hernia 54
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 54
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
- insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 54 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 54
- Organic brain disease 54
- heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 54
- agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 54
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 54
- Purpura haemorrhagica 54
- Renal calculus 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 54
- Rheumatoid arthritis 54
- Rickets 54
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 54
- Thrombosis 54
- Tonsillitis 54
- Uremia 54
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Anesthesia—

- Hemorrhoids 83
- Hyperpyrexia—Urethral
- stricture 125
- Lacerated cervix 168
- Varicocele 168

Anesthesia, ether—

- Constitutio lymphatica 168

Aneurism—

- Acute bronchitis 81
- cardiac dilatation 81
- nephritis 81
- rheumatism 81
- Angina pectoris 80
- Apoplexy 81
- Appendicitis 81
- Arthritis deformans 81
- Asthma 81

Aneurism—Continued

- Broken compensation 81
- Bronchitis 81
- Bronchopneumonia 81
- Bulbar paralysis 81
- Cardiac asthma 81
- degeneration 81
- dilatation 81
- hypertrophy 81
- insufficiency 81
- Cerebral edema 81
- hemorrhage 81
- tumor 81
- Childbirth 81
- Cholangitis 81
- Cholecystitis 81
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
- 81
- Chronic hepatitis 81
- Cystitis 81
- Dementia paralytica 81
- Diabetes 81
- Duodenal ulcer 81
- Embolism 81
- Endocarditis 81
- Enlargement of prostate 81
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Gangrene 81
- Gastric ulcer 81
- Gastritis 81
- Gonorrhea 81
- Heart disease 81
- Hemiplegia 81
- Hernia 81
- Influenza 81
- Intestinal obstruction 81
- Lead poisoning 57
- Lobar pneumonia 81
- Malaria 81
- Myelitis 81
- Myocardial degeneration 81
- insufficiency 81
- Myocarditis 81
- Nephritis 81
- Neuritis 81
- Organic brain disease 81
- heart disease 81
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 81
- Pancreatitis 81
- Paralysis 81
- agitans 81
- Pericarditis 81
- Pleurisy 81

Aneurism—Continued

- Pleuropneumonia 81
- Pneumonia 81
- Pneumothorax 81
- Pregnancy 81
- Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
- Purpura hæmorrhagica 81
- Renal calculus 81
- Rheumatic endocarditis 81
- Rheumatism 81
- Rheumatoid arthritis 81
- Rickets 81
- Rupture of thorax 81
- Spinal sclerosis 81
- Stricture of urethra 81
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 81
- Tonsillitis 81
- Uremia 81
- Uterine tumor 81
- Valvular heart disease 81

Aneurism, aorta—

- Chronic endocarditis 81
- Phthisis 28
- Rupture 81
- Subacute nephritis 81
- Valvular disease of heart 81

Aneurism, aortic—

- Cirrhosis of liver 81
- Congestion of lungs 81
- Nephritis 81
- Rupture 81

Aneurism, femoral—

- Rupture 81

Aneurism, thorax—

- Nephritis 81

Aneurismal varix, neck—

- Shock 83

Angina, Ludwig's—

- Acute bronchitis 100
- cardiac dilatation 100
- nephritis 100
- rheumatism 100

Apoplexy

- (— 1mo.) 152 A
- (1mo. +) 64

Arteriosclerosis 100

Arthritis deformans 100

Asthma 100

Broken compensation 100

Bronchitis 100

Bronchopneumonia 100

Angina, Ludwig's—Continued

- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Cardiac asthma 100
- degeneration 100
- dilatation 100
- hypertrophy 100
- insufficiency 100
- Cerebral edema 100
- hemorrhage
- (— 1mo.) 152 A
- (1mo. +) 64
- tumor 74

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 100

Cholecystitis 100

Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 100

Chronic hepatitis 113

Cystitis 100

Dementia paralytica 67

Duodenal ulcer 100

Embolism 100

Endocarditis 100

Enlargement of prostate 100

Gangrene 100

Gastric ulcer 100

Gastritis 100

Gonorrhea 100

Heart disease 100

Hemiplegia 66

Hernia 100

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction 100

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial degeneration 100

insufficiency 100

Myocarditis 100

Nephritis 100

Neuritis 100

Organic brain disease 100

heart disease 79

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 100

Pancreatitis 100

Paralysis 100

agritans 63 B

Pericarditis 100

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Angina, Ludwig's—Continued

Pregnancy 100
 Purpura haemorrhagica 100
 Renal calculus 100
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 100
 Rheumatoid arthritis 100
 Rickets 100
 Septicemia 100
 Spinal sclerosis 68 B
 Stricture of urethra 100
 Thrombosis 100
 Uremia 100
 Uterine tumor 100
 Valvular heart disease 79

Angina, membranous—

Paralysis cordis 9

Angina pectoris—

Acute bronchitis 80
 cardiac dilatation 80
 nephritis 80
 pleurisy 80
 rheumatism 80
 Aortic insufficiency 79
 obstruction 80
 regurgitation 79
 sclerosis 80
 stenosis 79

Apeplexy

(-1mo.) 152 A

(1mo.+) 80

Appendicitis 80**Arteriosclerosis 80****Arthritis deformans 80****Asthma 80****Bright's disease 80****Broken compensation 79****Bronchial tuberculosis 28****Bronchitis 80****Bronchopneumonia 80****Bulbar paralysis 80****Cardiac asthma 80**

 degeneration 79

 dilatation 80

 hypertrophy 79

 insufficiency 80

Cardiosclerosis 79**Cerebral edema 80**

 hemorrhage

 (-1mo.) 152 A

 (1mo.+) 64

 tumor 80

Childbirth 136**Angina pectoris—Continued**

Cholangitis 80
 Cholecystitis 80
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 80
 Cholera morbus 80
 Chronic endocarditis 79
 hepatitis 80
 interstitial nephritis 80
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 80

Cirrhosis of liver 80**Cystitis 80****Dementia paralytica 80****Diabetes 50**

 —Pneumonia 50

Diabetes insipidus 80**Duodenal ulcer 80****Dysentery 80****Embolism 80****Endocarditis 80 or 79****Enlarged heart 79****Enlargement of prostate 80****Enteritis 80****Exophthalmic goiter 51****Fatty heart 79****Gangrene 80****Gastric ulcer 80****Gastritis 80****Gonorrhea 80****Heart disease 80****Hemiplegia 80****Hernia 80****Indigestion 80****Influenza 80****Intestinal obstruction 80****Lead poisoning 57****Leukemia 80****Lobar pneumonia 92 A****Locomotor ataxia 80****Malarial fever 80****Measles 6****Mitral insufficiency 79****Myelitis 80****Myocardial degeneration 79**

 insufficiency 80

Myocarditis 80 or 79**Nephritis 80****Neurasthenia 80****Neuritis 80****Organic brain disease 80**

 heart disease 79

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 80

Angina pectoris—Continued

- Pancreatitis 80
- Paralysis 80
 - agitans 80
- Pericarditis 80
- Pleurisy 80
- Pleuropneumonia 80
- Pneumonia 80
- Pregnancy 80
- Purpura haemorrhagica 80
- Renal calculus 80
- Rheumatic endocarditis 80
- Rheumatism 80
- Rheumatoid arthritis 80
- Rickets 80
- Sciatica 80
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 80
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 80
- Tonsillitis 80
- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 80
- Uterine tumor 80
- Valvular heart disease 79

Anterior poliomyelitis—

- Bronchopneumonia 63 A

Anterior poliomyelitis, acute—

- Acute bronchitis 63 A
 - cardiac dilatation 63 A
 - nephritis 63 A
 - rheumatism 63 A
- Apoplexy 63 A
- Appendicitis 63 A
- Arteriosclerosis 63 A
- Arthritis deformans 63 A
- Asthma 63 A
- Broken compensation 63 A
- Bronchitis 63 A
- Bronchopneumonia 63 A
- Bulbar paralysis 63 A
- Cardiac asthma 63 A
 - degeneration 63 A
 - dilatation 63 A
 - hypertrophy 63 A
 - insufficiency 63 A
- Cerebral edema 63 A
 - hemorrhage 63 A
 - tumor 63 A
- Childbirth 63 A
- Cholangitis 63 A
- Cholecystitis 63 A

Anterior poliomyelitis, acute—Continued

- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 63 A
- Chronic hepatitis 63 A
- Cystitis 63 A
- Dementia paralytica 63 A
- Diphtheria 9
- Duodenal ulcer 63 A
- Embolism 63 A
- Endocarditis 63 A
- Enlargement of prostate 63 A
- Enteritis 63 A
- Gangrene 63 A
- Gastric ulcer 63 A
- Gastritis 63 A
- Gonorrhea 63 A
- Heart disease 63 A
- Hemiplegia 63 A
- Hernia 63 A
- Influenza 63 A
- Intestinal obstruction 63 A
- Lobar pneumonia 63 A
- Measles 63 A
- Myelitis 63 A
- Myocardial degeneration 63 A
 - insufficiency 63 A
- Myocarditis 63 A
- Nephritis 63 A
- Neuritis 63 A
- Organic brain disease 63 A
 - heart disease 63 A
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 63 A
- Pancreatitis 63 A
- Paralysis 63 A
 - agitans 63 A
- Pericarditis 63 A
- Pleurisy 63 A
- Pleuropneumonia 63 A
- Pneumonia 63 A
- Pregnancy 63 A
- Purpura haemorrhagica 63 A
- Renal calculus 63 A
- Rheumatic endocarditis 63 A
- Rheumatism 63 A
- Rheumatoid arthritis 63 A
- Rickets 63 A
- Scarlet fever 7
- Spinal sclerosis 63 A

Anterior poliomyelitis, acute— Continued

Stricture of urethra 63 A
Thrombosis 63 A
Tonsillitis 63 A
Uremia 63 A
Uterine tumor 63 A
Valvular heart disease 63 A
Whooping cough 63 A

Anteversio of uterus—

Paralysis of bladder 124

Anthraxis—

Arteriosclerosis—Pleurisy 93

Anthrax—

Diabetes 50

Anuria—

Acute nephritis 119

Anuria, congenital—

Uremia 150 C

Aortic disease—

Nephritis 120

Aortic incompetency—

Acute Bright's disease 79
 bronchitis 79
 nephritis 79
 rheumatism 79

Apoplexy

(-1 mo.) 152 A

(1 mo.+) 79

Arteriosclerosis 79

Arthritis deformans 79

Asthma 79

Bright's disease 79

Bronchitis 79

Bronchopneumonia 79

Bulbar paralysis 63 B

Cerebral edema 79

hemorrhage

(-1mo.) 152 A

(1mo.+) 79

tumor 79

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 79

Cholecystitis 79

Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79

Chronic Bright's disease 120

diffuse nephritis 120

hepatitis 79

interstitial nephritis

120

nephritis 120

parenchymatous ne-

phritis 120

Aortic incompetency—Continued

Cirrhosis of kidney 79

Cystitis 79

Dementia paralytica 67

Diffuse nephritis 79

Duodenal ulcer 79

Embolism 79

Endocarditis 79

Enlargement of prostate 79

Gangrene 79

Gastric ulcer 79

Gastritis 79

Gonorrhea 79

Granular kidney 79

Hemiplegia 79

Hernia 79

Influenza 79

Intestinal obstruction 79

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocarditis 79

Nephritis 79

Neuritis 79

Organic brain disease 79

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79

Pancreatitis 79

Paralysis 79

agitans 63 B

Parenchymatous nephritis

79

Pericarditis 79

Pleurisy 79

Pleuropneumonia 79

Pneumonia 79

Pregnancy 79

Purpura haemorrhagica 79

Renal calculus 79

Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Rheumatism 79

Rheumatoid arthritis 79

Rickets 79

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 79

Thrombosis 79

Tonsillitis 79

Uremia 79

Uterine tumor 79

Aortic insufficiency—

Acute Bright's disease 79

bronchitis : 79

nephritis 79

rheumatic fever 79

rheumatism 79

Aortic insufficiency—Continued.

Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 79
 Arteriosclerosis 79
 Arthritis deformans 79
 Asthma 79
 Bright's disease 79
 Bronchitis 79
 Bronchopneumonia 79
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cerebral edema 79
 embolism 79
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 79
 tumor 79
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 79
 Cholecystitis 79
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 79
 Chronic Bright's disease 120
 diffuse nephritis
 120
 hepatitis 79
 interstitial nephritis
 120
 nephritis 120
 parenchymatous ne-
 phritis 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 79
 Cystitis 79
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diffuse nephritis 79
 Duodenal ulcer 79
 Dysentery 79
 Embolism 79
 Endocarditis 79
 Enlargement of prostate 79
 Gangrene 79
 Gastric ulcer 79
 Gastritis 79
 Gonorrhea 79
 Granular kidney 79
 Hemiplegia 79
 Hernia 79
 Influenza 79
 Intestinal obstruction 79
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 79

Aortic insufficiency—Continued

Neuritis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
 Pancreatitis 79
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 63 B
 Parenchymatous nephritis
 79
 Pericarditis 79
 Phlebitis 79
 Pleurisy 79
 Pleuropneumonia 79
 Pneumonia 79
 Pregnancy 79
 Pulmonary congestion 79
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 79
 Renal calculus 79
 Rheumatic endocarditis 79
 Rheumatism 79
 Rheumatoid arthritis 79
 Rickets 79
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Thrombosis 79
 Tonsillitis 79
 Uremia 79
 Uterine tumor 79

Aortic lesion—

Acute Bright's disease 79
 bronchitis 79
 nephritis 79
 rheumatism 79

Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 79
 Arteriosclerosis 79
 Arthritis deformans 79
 Asthma 79
 Bright's disease 79
 Bronchitis 79
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cerebral edema 79
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 79
 tumor 74

Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 79
 Cholecystitis 79
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 79

Aortic lesion—Continued

Chronic Bright's disease 120
diffuse nephritis 120
hepatitis 79
interstitial nephritis
120

Chronic nephritis 120

—Pleurisy 120

Chronic parenchymatous nephritis 120

Cirrhosis of kidney 120

Cystitis 79

Dementia paralytica 67

Diffuse nephritis 79

Duodenal ulcer 79

Embolism 79

Endocarditis 79

Enlargement of prostate 79

Gangrene 79

Gastric ulcer 79

Gastritis 79

Gonorrhea 38

Granular kidney 120

Hemiplegia 79

Hernia 79

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction 109 B

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocarditis 79

Nephritis 79

Neuritis 79

Organic brain disease 79

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131

Pancreatitis 79

Paralysis 79
agitans 63 B

Parenchymatous nephritis
79

Pericarditis 79

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 79

Purpura haemorrhagica 79

Renal calculus 79

Rheumatic endocarditis 79

Rheumatism 79

Rheumatoid arthritis 79

Rickets 79

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 79

Thrombosis 79

Aortic lesion—Continued

Tonsillitis 79

Uremia 79

Uterine tumor 79

Aortic obstruction—

Aortic stenosis 79

Aortic regurgitation—

Acute Bright's disease 79

bronchitis 79

nephritis 79

rheumatism 79

Apoplexy

(- 1mo.) 152 A

(1mo. +) 79

Arteriosclerosis 79

Arthritis deformans 79

Asthma 79

Bright's disease 79

Bronchitis 79

Bronchopneumonia 79

Bulbar paralysis 63 B

Catarrhal nephritis 79

Cerebral edema 79

embolism 79

hemorrhage

(- 1mo.) 152 A

(1mo. +) 79

tumor 79

Childbirth 79

Cholangitis 79

Cholecystitis 79

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
79

Chronic Bright's disease 120

diffuse nephritis 120

hepatitis 79

interstitial nephritis
120

nephritis 120

parenchymatous nephritis 120

Cirrhosis of kidney 79

Cystitis 79

Dementia paralytica 67

Diffuse nephritis 79

Duodenal ulcer 79

Embolism 79

Endocarditis 79

Enlargement of prostate 79

Erysipelas 79

Gangrene 79

Gastric ulcer 79

Gastritis 79

Aortic regurgitation—Continued

Gonorrhea 79
 Granular kidney 79
 Hemiplegia 79
 —Rheumatic endocarditis 79
 Hernia 79
 Influenza 79
 Intestinal obstruction 79
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malarial fever 4
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 79
 Neuritis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
 Pancreatitis 79
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 63 B
 Parenchymatous nephritis 79
 Pericarditis 79
 Pleurisy 79
 Pleuropneumonia 79
 Pneumonia 79
 Pregnancy 79
 Pulmonary edema 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 Renal calculus 79
 Rheumatic endocarditis 79
 Rheumatism 79
 Rheumatoid arthritis 79
 Rickets 79
 Senile dementia 79
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Thrombosis 79
 Tonsillitis 79
 Uremia 79
 Uterine tumor 79

Aortic rheumatism—

Heart disease 79

Aortic stenosis—

Acute Bright's disease 79
 bronchitis 79
 nephritis 79
 rheumatism 79

Apoplexy

(- 1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 79

Arteriosclerosis 79

Aortic stenosis—Continued

Arthritis deformans 79
 Asthma 79
 Bright's disease 79
 Bronchitis 79
 Bronchopneumonia 79
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cerebral edema 79
 hemorrhage
 (- 1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 79
 softening 79
 tumor 79
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 79
 Cholecystitis 79
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
 Chronic Bright's disease 120
 diffuse nephritis 120
 hepatitis 79
 interstitial nephritis 120
 Chronic nephritis 120
 —Mitral regurgitation 79
 Chronic parenchymatous nephritis 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 79
 Cystitis 79
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diarrhea 79
 Diffuse nephritis 79
 Duodenal ulcer 79
 Embolism 79
 Endocarditis 79
 Enlargement of prostate 79
 Enteritis 79
 Gangrene 79
 Gastric ulcer 79
 Gastritis 79
 Gonorrhea 79
 Granular kidney 79
 Hemiplegia 79
 Hernia 79
 Influenza 79
 Intestinal obstruction 79
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 79
 Neuritis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79

Aortic stenosis—Continued

Pancreatitis 79

Paralysis 79

agitans 63 B

Parenchymatous nephritis
79

Pericarditis 79

Pleurisy 79

Pleuropneumonia 79

Pneumonia 79

Pregnancy 79

Purpura haemorrhagica 79

Renal calculus 79

Rheumatic endocarditis 79

Rheumatism 79

Rheumatoid arthritis 79

Rickets 79

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 79

Thrombosis 79

Tonsillitis 79

Uremia 79

Uterine tumor 79

Aphthae—

Enteritis 104 or 105

Stomatitis 99

Apnea—

Bronchopneumonia 91

Chronic heart disease—Ede-
ma of lungs 79

Convulsions 71 or 70.

Hemiplegia 66

Idiopathic meningitis 61 A

Inanition 152 B, 151 B, or
189 APericarditis—Pleuropneu-
monia 92 B.

Pneumonia 92 B

Apnea, simple—

Acute meningitis 61 A

Apoplectic stroke—

Heart disease 79

Apoplexy¹—

Acute atrophy of liver 64

bronchitis 64

cardiac dilatation 64

cystitis 64

diarrhea 104 or 64

diffuse nephritis 64

dysentery 64

Apoplexy¹—Continued

Acute endocarditis 78

enteritis 104 or 64

enterocolitis 104 or 64

gastritis 64

gastroenteritis 104 or
64

hydrocephalus 64

indigestion 64

myocarditis 64

nephritis 64

pneumonia 64

rheumatism 64

uremia 64

yellow atrophy of liver
111

Appendicitis 108

Arterio-capillary fibrosis 64

Arteriosclerosis 64

—Cerebral hemorrhage 64

Arteritis 64

Arthritis 64

deformans 64

Ascending paralysis 64

Asthma 64

—Bronchitis 64

Atheroma 64

Atrophy of liver 64

Basilar meningitis 30

Bright's disease 120

Broken compensation 79

Bronchiectasis 64

Bronchitis 64

—Endocarditis 78 or 79

Bronchopneumonia 64

Bulbar paralysis 63 B

Capillary bronchitis 64

Carbuncle 64

Cardiac asthma 64

degeneration 64

dilatation 64

dropsy 79

embolism 82

hypertrophy 64

incompetency 79

insufficiency 64

lesion 79

stenosis 79

thrombosis 79

Carditis 79

¹ When *Apoplexy* is returned for an infant under 1 month of age, the death is classified under 152 A. In such cases, it should usually be preferred over other causes when jointly reported, and for each of the joint causes listed with it, the assignment to 152 A is to be preferred for deaths of infants of the age noted.

Apoplexy¹—Continued

- Catarrh of stomach 64
- Cellulitis 64
- Cerebral degeneration 64
- Cerebral embolism 64
 - Parturition 139
- Cerebral meningitis 64
 - sclerosis 74
 - softening 64
 - syphilis 37
 - thrombosis 64
 - tumor 74
- Cerebritis 64
- Cerebrospinal meningitis
 - 61 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 64
- Cholecystitis 64
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 64
- Cholemia 64
- Cholera infantum 104 or 105
 - morbus 64
- Chorea 64
- Chronic arthritis deformans 64
- Chronic Bright's disease 120
 - Endocarditis 120
- Chronic bronchitis 64
 - cystitis—Uremia 64
 - diarrhea 104 or 64
 - diffuse nephritis 120
 - dysentery 64
 - endocarditis 79
 - enteritis 104 or 64
 - enterocolitis 104 or 64
 - gastritis 64
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 64
 - hepatitis 64
 - indigestion 64
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - myocarditis 79
- Chronic nephritis 120
 - Dilated heart 120
- Chronic rheumatism 64
 - uremia 64
- Cirrhosis—Nephritis 120
 - of kidney 120
 - liver 113

Apoplexy¹—Continued

- Colitis 104 or 64
- Congenital heart disease
 - 150 B
 - hydrocephal 150 A
- Congestion of kidneys 64
 - liver 64
 - lungs 64
- Constipation 64
- Croupous pneumonia 92 A
- Cystitis 64
- Degeneration of kidneys 64
 - liver 64
- Delirium tremens 64
- Dementia 64
 - paralytica 67
- Dentition 64
- Diabetes 50
 - mellitus 50
- Diarrhea 104 or 64
- Diffuse nephritis 120
- Dilated heart 64
- Duodenal ulcer 64
- Duodenitis 104 or 64
- Dysentery 64
- Dyspepsia 64
- Ectopic gestation 134
- Eczema 64
- Edema of glottis 64
 - lungs 64
- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 64
- Embolism 64
- Emphysema 64
- Empyema 64
 - of frontal sinus 64
 - gall bladder 64
- Encephalitis 64
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
 - Influenza 64 or 79
 - Nephritis 120 or 79
- Endometritis 64 or 137
- Endopericarditis 78
- Enlarged liver 64
 - prostate 64
 - spleen 64
- Enteritis 104 or 64
- Enterocolitis 104 or 64
- Epilepsy 64
- Epistaxis 64
- Erysipelas 64

¹ See note on page 67

Apoplexy¹—Continued

Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 64
 Facial erysipelas 64
 Fatty degeneration of heart
 79
 heart 79
 liver 64
 Fecal fistula 64
 impaction 64
 Fistula in ano 64
 Follicular tonsillitis 64
 Furunculosis 64
 Gangrene 64
 of intestines 110
 lungs 64
 Gangrenous appendicitis 108
 stomatitis 142
 Gastric hemorrhage 64
 ulcer 64
 Gastritis 64
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 64
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 64
 Gastrointestinal catarrh 104
 or 64
 General paralysis of insane 67
 tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 64
 Gonorrhea 64
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 64
 disease 79
 lesion 79
 Hemiplegia 64
 Hemophilia 64
 neonatorum 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs 64
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 64
 Hepatitis 64
 Hernia 64
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 64
 Ileocolitis 104 or 64
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 64
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 64
 Insolation 179 or 64
 Intermittent fever 64

Apoplexy¹—Continued

Interstitial nephritis 120
 Intestinal hemorrhage 64
 indigestion 104 or
 64
 obstruction 64
 paralysis 64
 strangulation
 109 B
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 64
 Jaundice 64
 Laryngismus stridulus 64
 Laryngitis 64
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 64
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Locomotor ataxia 62
 Lymphangitis 64
 Malaria 64
 —Nephritis 120
 Malarial fever 64
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 64
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 64
 Meningoencephalitis 64
 Metritis 64 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 64
 Muscular rheumatism 64
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 64 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 —Valvular heart disease 79
 Nervous prostration 64
 Neurasthenia 64
 Neuritis 64
 Obstruction of bowels 64
 Oophoritis 64
 Orchitis 64
 Organic brain disease 64
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 64
 Otitis media 64

¹ See note on page 67.

Apoplexy¹—Continued

- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 64
- Ovaritis 64
- Pachymeningitis 64
- Pancreatitis 64
- Paralysis 64
 - agitans 64
 - of bladder 64
- Paraplegia 64
- Paresis 67
- Parturition 136
- Pelvic cellulitis (female) 64
 - peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 64
- Pericarditis 64
- Perihepatitis 64
- Perinephritis 64
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 64
- Phlebitis 64
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Phthisis 28
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 64
- Pleuropneumonia 64
- Pneumonia 64
- Pott's disease of spine 32
- Pregnancy 64
- Premature birth (child)
 - 152 A or 64
- Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
- Prostatitis 64
- Puerperal convulsions 138
 - state 140
- Pulmonary embolism 64
- Purpura haemorrhagica 64
- Pyemia 64
- Pyloric stricture 64
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 64
- Rectal fistula 64
- Rectovaginal fistula 64
- Rectovesical fistula 64
- Renal calculus 64
 - colic 64
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - fever 64
 - myocarditis 64
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 64

Apoplexy¹—Continued

- Rheumatoid arthritis 64
- Rickets 64
- Salpingitis 64
- Scurvy 64
- Senile pneumonia 64
- Septic arthritis 64
 - cystitis 64
 - endocarditis 78
 - meningitis 64
 - peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 64
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 64
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 64
- Suppression of urine 64
- Suppurative cystitis 64
- Synovitis 64
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 64
- Tonsillitis 64
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculosis 28
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Tumor 64
 - of brain 74
- Typhoid fever 1
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 64
 - endocarditis 78
- Uremia 64
- Uremic convulsions 120
- Urethrorectal fistula 64
- Urethrovaginal fistula 64
- Urethrovvesical fistula 64
- Urinary calculus 64
 - fistula 64
- Uterine tumor 64
- Vaginal fistula 64
- Valvular heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 64
 - veins 64
- Vesicovaginal fistula 64
- Volvulus 109 B

¹ See note on page 67.

Apoplexy, cerebral—

- Acute Bright's disease 64
 - lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Arteriosclerosis 64
- Cholera morbus 64
- Chronic Bright's disease 120
- Chronic nephritis 120
 - Mitral stenosis 79
- Chronic rheumatism 64
- Cirrhosis 64
- Cirrhosis—Hepatitis 64
 - of kidney 120
- Epilepsy 64
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 64
- Intestinal obstruction 64
- Organic brain disease 64
 - heart lesion 79
- Paralysis 64
- Pertussis 8
- Rheumatism 64
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Uremia 64
- Valvular insufficiency 79

Apoplexy, embolic—

- Endocarditis 82

Apoplexy, ovarian—

- Appendicitis 108

Apoplexy, pulmonary—

- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Hemorrhage of lungs
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 98
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Valvular heart disease 79

Appendicitis—

- Acute bronchitis 108
 - cardiac dilatation 108
 - nephritis 108
 - rheumatism 108
- Arteriosclerosis 108
- Arthritis deformans 108
- Asthma 108
- Broken compensation 108
- Bronchitis 108
- Bronchopneumonia 108
- Bulbar paralysis 108
- Calculus—Septic peritonitis 108
- Cardiac asthma 108
 - degeneration 108

Appendicitis—Continued

- Cardiac dilatation 108
 - hypertrophy 108
 - insufficiency 108
- Cerebral edema 108
 - hemorrhage 108
 - tumor 108
- Cerebrospinal meningitis 108
- Childbirth 137
- Cholangitis 108
- Cholecystitis 108
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 108
- Chronic Bright's disease (operation) 108
 - hepatitis 108
 - interstitial nephritis 108
 - nephritis 108
- Cirrhosis of liver 108
- Cystitis 108
- Dementia paralytica 108
- Diabetes 50
 - Operation 108
- Double pneumonia 108
- Duodenal ulcer 108
- Dysentery 108
- Embolism 108
 - of liver 108
- Endocarditis 108
- Enlargement of prostate 108
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Fatty heart 108
- Gangrene 108
 - Peritonitis 108
- Gangrene of intestines 108
- Gastric ulcer 108
- Gastritis 108
- General peritonitis 108
- Gonorrhea 108
- Heart disease 108
- Heat 108
- Hemiplegia 108
- Hernia 108
- Indigestion 108
- Influenza 108
 - Pneumonia 108
- Intestinal obstruction 108
 - paralysis 108
 - tuberculosis 31
- Intussusception 108
- Lobar pneumonia 108

Appendicitis—Continued

Malarial fever 108
 Meningitis 108
 Miscarriage 137
 Mitral regurgitation 108
 Mumps 108
 Myelitis 108
 Myocardial degeneration 108
 insufficiency 108
 Myocarditis 108
 Nephritis 108
 Neuritis 108
 Organic brain disease 108
 heart disease 108
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 108
 Ovaritis 108
 Pancreatitis 108
 Paralysis 108
 agitans 108
 Pelvic cellulitis 108
 Pericarditis 108
 Peritonitis—Phthisis 108
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pertussis 108
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 108
 Pleuropneumonia 108
 Pneumonia 108
 Pregnancy 108
 Pulmonary tuberculosis (operation) 28
 Purpura haemorrhagica 108
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 108
 Renal calculus 108
 Rheumatic endocarditis 108
 Rheumatism 108
 Rheumatoid arthritis 108
 Rickets 108
 Salpingitis 132
 Scarlet fever 7
 Septic hepatitis 108
 peritonitis 108
 pneumonia 108
 Septicemia 108
 Spinal sclerosis 108
 Strangulated hernia 108
 Stricture of urethra 108
 Syphilis 108
 Thrombosis 108
 Tonsillitis 108
 Tuberculosis 28

Appendicitis—Continued

Tuberculous meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Tumor 108
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 108
 Uterine tumor 108
 Valvular heart disease 108
 Volvulus 108
 Appendicitis, gangrenous—
 Acute bronchitis 108
 cardiac dilatation 108
 nephritis 108
 rheumatism 108
 Arteriosclerosis 108
 Arthritis deformans 108
 Asthma 108
 Broken compensation 108
 Bronchitis 108
 Bronchopneumonia 108
 Bulbar paralysis 108
 Cardiac asthma 108
 degeneration 108
 dilatation 108
 hypertrophy 108
 insufficiency 108
 Cerebral edema 108
 hemorrhage 108
 tumor 108
 Childbirth 108
 Cholangitis 108
 Cholecystitis 108
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 108
 Chronic hepatitis 108
 interstitial nephritis 108
 Cystitis 108
 Dementia paralytica 108
 Diabetes 50
 —Operation 108
 Duodenal ulcer 108
 Embolism 108
 Endocarditis 108
 Enlargement of prostate 108
 Gangrene 108
 Gastric ulcer 108
 Gastritis 108
 Gonorrhea 108
 Heart disease 108
 Hemiplegia 108
 Hernia 108

Arteriosclerosis (arteriocapillary fibrosis, arteriofibrosis, arteritis)—Continued

- Catarrhal dysentery 14
- Cellulitis 81
- Cerebral congestion 64
 - edema 64
 - effusion 64
 - embolism 82
- Cerebral hemorrhage 64
 - Chronic plumbism 57
- Cerebral meningitis 81
 - sclerosis 74
 - softening 65
 - syphilis 37
 - thrombosis 82
 - tumor 74
- Cerebritis 81
- Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 115
 - Operation 115
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Cholemia 81
- Chorea 81
- Chronic bronchitis 90
 - cystitis 81
 - diarrhea 104 or 81
 - diffuse nephritis 120
 - dysentery 81
 - enteritis 104 or 81
 - enterocolitis 104 or 81
 - gastric catarrh 81
 - gastritis 81
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 81
 - hepatitis 113
 - indigestion 81
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - myocarditis 79
- Chronic nephritis 120
 - Myocarditis 120
- Chronic rheumatism 81
 - uremia 120
- Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 - liver 113
- Colitis 104 or 81
- Congestion of kidneys 81

Arteriosclerosis (arteriocapillary fibrosis, arteriofibrosis, arteritis)—Continued

- Congestion of liver 81
 - lungs 81
- Constipation 81
- Cranial hemorrhage 64
- Croupous pneumonia 92 A
- Cystitis 81
- Degeneration of kidneys 81
 - liver 81
- Delirium tremens 56
- Dementia 81
 - paralytica 67
- Diabetes 50
- Diarrhea 104 or 81
- Diffuse nephritis 120
- Disease of brain 81
 - kidneys 81
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Duodenitis 104 or 105
- Dysentery 81
- Dyspepsia 81
- Ectopic gestation 134
- Eczema 81
- Edema of glottis 87
 - lungs 81
- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
- Embolism 82
- Emphysema 97
- Empyema 93
 - of frontal sinus 146
 - gall bladder 115
- Encephalitis 81
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Endometritis 130 or 137
- Endopericarditis 78
- Enlarged liver 81
 - prostate 81
 - spleen 81
- Enteritis 104 or 81
- Enterocolitis 104 or 105
- Epilepsy 69
 - Terminal dementia 81
- Epistaxis 81
- Erysipelas 18
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Extravasation of urine 125
- Facial erysipelas 18
- Failure of compensation 81

Arteriosclerosis (arteriocardillary fibrosis, arteriofibrosis, arteritis)—Continued

Fatty degeneration of heart 79

heart 79

liver 81

Fecal fistula 81

impaction 110

Fistula in ano 81

Follicular tonsillitis 100

Furunculosis 81

Gangrene 81

of intestines 110

lungs 95

Gastric catarrh 81

hemorrhage 81

ulcer 102

Gastritis 81

Gastroduodenitis 104 or 81

Gastroenteritis 104 or 81

Gastrointestinal catarrh 81

General paralysis 81 or 67

tuberculosis 35

Goiter 81

Gonorrhea 81

Gonorrheal endocarditis 38

salpingitis 38

Granular kidney 120

Heart block 81

clot 81

disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hemorrhage of lungs 81

Hemorrhoids (piles) 81

Hepatitis 81

Hernia 109 A

Hodgkin's disease 53

Hypertrophy of prostate 81

Hypostatic pneumonia 81

Icterus 81

Ileocolitis 104 or 81

Incarcerated hernia 109 A

Indigestion 81

Inflammatory rheumatism 47

Influenza 10

Intermittent fever 4

Intestinal hemorrhage 81

indigestion 104 or

81

obstruction 109 B

paralysis 81

Intussusception 109 B

Arteriosclerosis (arteriocardillary fibrosis, arteriofibrosis, arteritis)—Continued

Ischiorectal fistula 81

Laryngitis 87

Lead poisoning 57

Leptomeningitis 81

Leukemia 53

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Locomotor ataxia 62

Loss of compensation 81

Lymphangitis 81

Malaria 4

Malarial fever 4

Malignant endocarditis 78

Mastoiditis 146

Measles 6

Meningitis 81

Meningoencephalitis 81

Metritis 130 or 137

Mitral insufficiency 79

lesion 79

murmur 79

obstruction 79

regurgitation 79

stenosis 79

Morphinism 81

Multiple neuritis 81

Muscular rheumatism 81

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial degeneration 79

insufficiency 79

Myocarditis 78 or 79

—Pleuritis 93 or 79

—Rheumatism 47

Nephritis 120

Nervous prostration 81

Neurasthenia 81

Neuritis 81

Orchitis 81

Organic brain disease 74

heart disease 79

Osteomyelitis 146

Otitis media 76

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131

Ovaritis 132

Pachymeningitis 81

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

Paralysis agitans 63 B

—Senile dementia 63 B

Paralysis of bladder 81

Paraplegia 81

Arteriosclerosis (arteriocardillary fibrosis, arteriofibrosis, arteritis)—Continued

- Paresis 67
- Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
- peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 81
- Pericarditis 77
- Perinephritis 122
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 81
- Phlebitis 81
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 81
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 81
- Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
- Prostatitis 81
- Puerperal convulsions 138
- Pulmonary embolism 81
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Pyelonephritis 81
- Pyemia 20
- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rectal fistula 81
- Rectovaginal fistula 81
- Rectovesical fistula 81
- Renal calculus 123
- colic 81
- sclerosis 120
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- fever 47
- myocarditis 47
- pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 81
- Rheumatoid arthritis 48
- Rickets 36
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 49
- Septic arthritis 147
- cystitis 81
- endocarditis 78
- meningitis 61 A
- peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 81
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
- sclerosis 63 B

Arteriosclerosis (arteriocardillary fibrosis, arteriofibrosis, arteritis)—Continued

- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Suppression of urine 122
- Suppurative cystitis 124
- tonsillitis 100
- Synovitis 81
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
- meningitis 30
- peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
- endocarditis 78
- Uremia 81
- Uremic convulsions 120
- Urethrectal fistula 81
- Urethrovaginal fistula 81
- Urethrovessical fistula 81
- Urinary calculus 81
- fistula 81
- Uterine tumor 129
- Vaginal fistula 81
- Valvular heart disease 79
- insufficiency 79
- lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 81
- veins 81
- Vesicovaginal fistula 81
- Volvulus 109 B
- Arteriosclerosis, cerebral—
- Locomotor ataxia 62
- Arteriosclerosis, chronic—
- Enteritis 81
- Arteriosclerosis, general—
- Bronchopneumonia 91
- Chronic myocarditis 79
- Obstructive jaundice 81
- Arteritis (*see* Arteriosclerosis)
- Arthritis—
- Acute bronchitis 89
- cardiac dilatation 147
- nephritis 119
- rheumatism 47
- Arthritis deformans 48
- Asthma 96
- Atheroma 81
- Broken compensation 79

Arthritis—Continued

Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 79
 Cerebral edema 147
 hemorrhage
 (— 1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Cerebrospinal meningitis
 B
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Erysipelas 18
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 147
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gout 48
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Necrosis of hip joint 147
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 147
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B

Arthritis—Continued

Parotitis—Pericarditis 19
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 55
 Renal calculus 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rheumatoid arthritis 48
 Rickets 36
 Septicemia 20
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Arthritis, chronic—
 Cardiac dilatation 79
 Gangrene 142
 Arthritis, chronic rheumatic—
 Chronic bronchitis 90
 Arthritis, chronic rheumatoid—
 Acute pneumonia 92 A
 Cardiac asthma 48
 Influenza 10
 Arthritis deformans—
 Acute bronchitis 89
 cardiac dilatation 48
 cystitis 48
 diarrhea 104 or 48
 diffuse nephritis 48
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 48
 enteritis 104 or 48
 enterocolitis 104 or 48
 gastritis 48
 gastroenteritis 104 or
 48
 hydrocephalus 74
 indigestion 48
 myocarditis 78
 nephritis 48
 rheumatism 48
 uremia 120
 yellow atrophy of liver
 111
 Ascending paralysis 63 B
 Asthma 48

Arthritis deformans—Continued

Atheroma 48
 Atrophy of liver 115
 Basilar meningitis 30
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchiectasis 90
 Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Capillary bronchitis 89
 Carbuncle 48
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 dropsy 79
 embolism 82
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 48
 lesion 79
 stenosis 79
 thrombosis 79
 Carditis 79
 Cellulitis 48
 Cerebral congestion 48
 edema 48
 effusion 48
 embolism 82
 hemorrhage 64
 meningitis 48
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 82
 tumor 74
 Cerebritis 48
 Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 48
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Cholemia 48
 Chorea 48
 Chronic bronchitis 90
 cystitis 48
 diarrhea 104 or 48
 diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 79
 enteritis 104 or 48
 enterocolitis 104 or
 48

Arthritis deformans—Continued

Chronic gastritis 48
 gastroenteritis 104
 or 48
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 48
 interstitial nephritis
 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 uremia 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 liver 113
 Colitis 104 or 48
 Congestion of kidneys 48
 liver 48
 lungs 48
 Constipation 48
 Cystitis 48
 Degeneration of kidneys 48
 liver 48
 Delirium tremens 56
 Dementia 48
 paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 104 or 48
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 48
 Duodenitis 104 or 48
 Dysentery 14
 Dyspepsia 48
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 48
 Edema of glottis 87
 lungs 48
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
 unqualified) 145
 Embolism 82
 Emphysema 97
 Empyema 93
 of frontal sinus
 146
 gall bladder 115
 Encephalitis 48
 Endocarditis 48 or 79
 Endometritis 130 or 137
 Endopericarditis 78
 Enlarged liver 48
 prostate 48
 spleen 48
 Enteritis 104 or 48
 Enterocolitis 104 or 48
 Epilepsy 69

Arthritis deformans—Continued

Epistaxis 48
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty degeneration of heart
 79
 liver 48
 Fecal fistula 48
 impaction 110
 Fistula in ano 48
 Follicular tonsillitis 100
 Furunculosis 48
 Gangrene 48
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gastric catarrh 48
 hemorrhage 48
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 48
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 48
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 48
 Gastrointestinal catarrh 104
 or 48
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 88
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 48
 disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs 98
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 48
 Hepatitis 151 B or 115
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hypostatic pneumonia 48
 Icterus 48
 Ileocolitis 104 or 48
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 48
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage 110
 indigestion 104
 or 48
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 48
 Intussusception 109 B

Arthritis deformans—Continued

Ischiorectal fistula 48
 Laryngismus stridulus 87
 Laryngitis 87
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 48
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Locomotor ataxia 62
 Lymphangitis 48
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 48
 Meningoencephalitis 48
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 59
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 48 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 48
 Neurasthenia 48
 Neuritis 48
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 48
 Organic brain disease 48
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 48
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 48
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 48
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 48
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117

Arthritis deformans—Continued

Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 48
 Phlebitis 48
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta prævia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 48
 Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
 Prostatitis 126
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 48
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 55
 Pyæmia 48
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyonephrosis 48
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 48
 Rectovaginal fistula 48
 Rectovesical fistula 125
 Renal calculus 123
 colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 48
 Rickets 48
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 49
 Septic arthritis 48
 cystitis 124
 endocarditis 78
 meningitis 48
 peritonitis 117
 Septicæmia 48
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Suppression of urine 122
 Suppurative cystitis 124
 Synovitis 48
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30

Arthritis deformans—Continued

Tuberculous peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 endocarditis 78
 Uremia 48
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrorectal fistula 125
 Urethrovaginal fistula 125
 Urethrovésical fistula 125
 Urinary calculus 123
 fistula 125
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 125
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 48
 Vesicovaginal fistula 125
 Volvulus 109 B
 Arthritis, hip—
 Tuberculosis 33
 Arthritis, purulent—
 Congenital syphilis 37
 Arthritis, rheumatic—
 Acute gastritis 103
 Endocarditis 47
 Arthritis, rheumatoid—
 Acute bronchitis 89
 cardiac dilatation 48
 cystitis 48
 diffuse nephritis 48
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 78
 enteritis 104 or 48
 enterocolitis 104 or 48
 gastritis 48
 gastroenteritis 104 or 48
 indigestion 48
 myocarditis 78
 nephritis 48
 rheumatism 48
 uremia 48
 yellow atrophy of liver 111
 Ascending paralysis 63 B
 Asthma 48
 Atheroma 48
 Atrophy of liver 115
 Basilar meningitis 30
 Broken compensation 79

Arthritis, rheumatoid—Contd.

Bronchiectasis 90
 Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Capillary bronchitis 89
 Carbuncle 143
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 dropsy 79
 embolism 82
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 48
 lesion 79
 stenosis 79
 thrombosis 79
 Carditis 79
 Cellulitis 48
 Cerebral congestion 48
 edema 48
 effusion 48
 embolism 82
 hemorrhage 64
 meningitis 48
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 82
 tumor 74
 Cerebritis 48
 Cerebrospinal meningitis
 61 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 48
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Cholemia 48
 Chorea 48
 Chronic bronchitis 90
 cystitis 48
 diffuse nephritis
 120
 dysentery
 (—70y) 14
 (70y+) 48
 endocarditis 79
 enteritis 104 or 48
 enterocolitis 104 or
 48
 gastritis 48

Arthritis, rheumatoid—Contd.

Chronic gastroenteritis 104
 or 48
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 48
 interstitial nephritis
 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 uremia 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 liver 113
 Colitis 104 or 48
 Congestion of kidneys 48
 liver 48
 lungs 48
 Constipation 48
 Cystitis 48
 Degeneration of kidneys 48
 liver 48
 Delirium tremens 56
 Dementia 48
 paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 104 or 105
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 48
 Duodenitis 104 or 48
 Dysentery 14
 Dyspepsia 48
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 48
 Edema of glottis 87
 lungs 48
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
 unqualified) 145
 Embolism 82
 Emphysema 97
 Empyema 93
 of frontal sinus
 146
 gall bladder
 115
 Encephalitis 48
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Endometritis 130 or 137
 Endopericarditis 78
 Enlarged liver 48
 prostate 48
 spleen 48
 Enteritis 104 or 48
 Enterocolitis 104 or 48
 Epilepsy 69

Arthritis, rheumatoid—Contd.

Epistaxis 48
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty degeneration of heart
 79
 liver 48
 Fecal fistula 110
 Fecal impaction 110
 Fistula in ano 48
 Follicular tonsillitis 100
 Furunculosis 48
 Gangrene 48
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gastric catarrh 48
 hemorrhage 103
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 48
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 48
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 48
 Gastrointestinal catarrh 104
 or 48
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 88
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 48
 disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs 98
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 48
 Hepatitis 151 B or 115
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hypostatic pneumonia 48
 Icterus 48
 Ileocolitis 104 or 48
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 48
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage 110
 indigestion 104 or
 48
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 48
 Intussusception 109 B

Arthritis, rheumatoid—Contd.

Ischiorectal fistula 48
 Laryngismus stridulus 87
 Laryngitis 87
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 48
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Locomotor ataxia 62
 Lymphangitis 48
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 48
 Meningoencephalitis 48
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 59
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 48
 Neurasthenia 48
 Neuritis 48
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 48
 Organic brain disease 48
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 48
 Pancreatitis 48
 Paralysis 48
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 48
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 48
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117

Arthritis, rheumatoid—Contd.

Pharyngitis 48
 Phlebitis 48
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 48
 Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
 Prostatitis 126
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 48
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyemia 48
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 48
 Rectovaginal fistula 48
 Rectovesical fistula 125
 Renal calculus 123
 colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 48
 Rickets 48
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 49
 Septic arthritis 48
 cystitis 124
 endocarditis 78
 meningitis 48
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 48
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Suppression of urine 122
 Suppurative cystitis 124
 Synovitis 48
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105

Arthritis, rheumatoid—Contd.

Ulcerative endocarditis 78
 Uremia 48
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrectal fistula 125
 Urethrovaginal fistula 125
 Urethrovessical fistula 125
 Urinary calculus 123
 fistula 125
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 125
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 48
 Vesicovaginal fistula 125
 Volvulus 109 B

Arthritis, septic—

Acute bronchitis 89
 cardiac dilatation 147
 nephritis 147
 rheumatism 47

Asthma 147

Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 147
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 147
 degeneration 147
 dilatation 147
 hypertrophy 147
 insufficiency 147

Cerebral edema 147
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74

Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 147
 Cholecystitis 147
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 147
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 147
 Embolism 147
 Endocarditis 147
 Enlargement of prostate 147

Arthritis, septic—Continued

Enterocolitis 104 or 147
 Gangrene 147
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 147
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 147
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 147
 Organic brain disease 147
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 147
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 147
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Renal calculus 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 147
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 147
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Arthritis, tubercular—

Septicemia 33

Articular rheumatism—

Acute endocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Chronic endocarditis 79
 Endocarditis 47
 Meningitis 47
 Mitral endocarditis 47
 Neurasthenia 47

Articular rheumatism, acute—

Acute endocarditis 47
 Chronic nephritis 47
 Functional disease of heart 47
 Influenza 10
 Malignant endocarditis 47
 Nephritis 47
 Pericarditis 47
 Pneumonia 47
 Valvular endocarditis 47

Articular rheumatism, chronic—

Bronchitis 90
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B

Artificial anus—

Operation—Peritonitis 109 B

Ascaris lumbricoides—

Chronic endocarditis 79

Ascending paralysis—

Acute bronchitis 63 B
 cardiac dilatation 63 B
 multiple neuritis 63 B
 nephritis 63 B
 rheumatism 63 B

Asthma 63 B

Broken compensation 63 B

Bronchitis 63 B

Bronchopneumonia 63 B

Cardiac asthma 63 B
 degeneration 63 B
 dilatation 63 B
 hypertrophy 63 B
 insufficiency 63 B

Cerebral edema 63 B

hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74

Childbirth 63 B

Cholangitis 63 B

Cholecystitis 63 B

Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 63 B

Chronic hepatitis 63 B
 nephritis 120

Cystitis 63 B

Dementia paralytica 67

Duodenal ulcer 63 B

Embolism 63 B

Ascending paralysis—Continued

Endocarditis 63 B
 Enlargement of prostate
 63 B
 Gangrene 63 B
 Gastric ulcer 63 B
 Gastritis 63 B
 Gonorrhea 63 B
 Heart disease 63 B
 Hemiplegia 63 B
 Hernia 63 B
 Influenza 63 B
 Intestinal obstruction 63 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Locomotor ataxia 62
 Myocardial degeneration
 63 B
 insufficiency 63B
 Myocarditis 63 B
 Nephritis 63 B
 Neuritis 63 B
 Organic brain disease 63 B
 heart disease 63 B
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst)
 63 B
 Pancreatitis 63 B
 Paresis 63 B
 Pericarditis 63 B
 Pleurisy 63 B
 Pleuropneumonia 63 B
 Pneumonia 63 B
 Pregnancy 63 B
 Purpura hæmorrhagica
 63 B
 Renal calculus 63 B
 Rheumatic endocarditis
 63 B
 Rheumatism 63 B
 Rickets 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 63 B
 Thrombosis 63 B
 Tonsillitis 63 B
 Uremia 63 B
 Uterine tumor 63 B
 Valvular heart disease 63 B
 Ascites (disregard with all dis-
 eases of heart, liver, kidneys, or
 lungs)
 Asphyxia—
 Acute laryngitis—Edema of
 glottis 87
 meningitis 61 A

Asphyxia—Continued

Atelectasis 152 B, 151 B, or
 98
 Diphtheria 9
 Edema of lungs 94
 Epileptic fit 69
 Fracture of ribs 185
 Laryngitis 87
 Mitral regurgitation 79
 Pertussis 8
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Prematurity 151 A, 189 A,
 or stillborn
 Asphyxia neonatorum—
 Prolapse of funis 152 A
 Asphyxia, postnatal—
 Prolonged labor 152 A
 Asthenia—
 Melena neonatorum 151 B
 or 110
 Asthenia, cardiac—
 Asthma—Bronchitis 89 or
 90
 Chronic bronchitis 90
 nephritis 120
 Endometritis—Pyosalpinx
 132
 Rubeola 19
 Sacroiliac tuberculosis 32
 Tuberculous peritonitis 31
 Uremia 120
 Asthma (asthma, bronchial)—
 Acute bronchitis 89
 —Pneumonia 92 B
 Acute cardiac dilatation 96
 catarrhal laryngitis
 87
 cystitis 124
 diarrhea 104 or 105
 Acute diffuse nephritis 119
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 78
 enteritis 104 or 105
 gastritis 96
 gastroenteritis
 104 or 105
 hydrocephalus 74
 indigestion 96
 myocarditis 78
 nephritis 119
 pleurisy 93
 rheumatism 47

Asthma (asthma, bronchial)—
 Continued
 Acute uremia 120
 yellow atrophy of liver 111
 Atheroma 81
 Atrophy of liver 115
 Basilar meningitis 30
 Bright's disease 120
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchiectasis 90
 Bronchitis 89 or 90
 —Chronic nephritis 120
 —Endocarditis 78 or 79
 —Mitral regurgitation 79
 —Tachycardia 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Capillary bronchitis 89
 Carbuncle 143
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 96
 dropsy 79
 embolism 82
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 96
 lesion 79
 stenosis 79
 thrombosis 79
 Carditis 79
 Cellulitis 96
 Cerebral congestion 96
 edema 96
 effusion 96
 embolism 82
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 meningitis 96
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 82
 tumor 74
 Cerebritis 96
 Cerebrospinal meningitis
 61 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115

Asthma (asthma, bronchial)—
 Continued
 Cholelithiasis (gallstones) 114
 Cholemia 115
 Chorea 72
 Chronic bronchitis 90
 —Heart disease 79
 —Pleuritis 93
 Chronic cystitis 124
 diarrhea 104 or 105
 diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery
 (—70 y) 14
 (70 y+) 96
 emphysema 97
 endocarditis 79
 enteritis 104 or 105
 gastritis 96
 gastroenteritis
 104 or 105
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 96
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 48
 uremia 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 liver 113
 Colitis 104 or 105
 Confinement 136
 Congenital heart disease
 150 B
 hydrocephalus 150 A
 Congestion of kidneys 96
 liver 96
 lungs 96
 Constipation 96
 —Hemorrhoids 96
 Cystitis 124
 Degeneration of kidneys 120
 liver 115
 Delirium tremens 56
 Dementia 96
 paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 104 or 105
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Duodenitis 104 or 105

Asthma (asthma, bronchial)—
Continued

Dysentery 14
 Dyspepsia 96
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 96
 Edema of glottis 96
 lungs 96
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
 unqualified) 145
 Embolism 82
 Emphysema 96
 Empyema 93
 of frontalsinus 146
 gall bladder 115
 Encephalitis 96
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Endometritis 130 or 137
 Endopericarditis 78
 Enlarged liver 115
 prostate 126
 spleen 116
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Enterocolitis 104 or 105
 Epilepsy 69
 Epistaxis 96
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty degeneration of heart
 79
 heart 79
 liver 96
 Fecal fistula 110
 impaction 110
 Fistula in ano 110
 Follicular tonsillitis 100
 Furunculosis 96
 Gangrene 142
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric catarrh 96
 hemorrhage
 (— 1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 96
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 96
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 105
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Gastrointestinal catarrh 104
 or 105

Asthma (asthma, bronchial)—
Continued

General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 88
 —Heart disease 79
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 96
 disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs
 (— 1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 96
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 96
 Hepatitis 96 or 115
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 96
 Icterus 96
 Ileocolitis 104 or 105
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 96
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Internal hemorrhage
 (— 1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 96
 —Rupture 96
 Intestinal hemorrhage
 (— 1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 110
 indigestion 104 or
 105
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 96
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 110
 Laryngismus stridulus 87
 Laryngitis 87
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 96
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Locomotor ataxia 62
 Lymphangitis 96
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78

Asthma (asthma, bronchial)— Continued	Asthma (asthma, bronchial)— Continued
Mastoiditis 146	Pott's disease 32
Measles 6	Pregnancy 96
Meningitis 96	Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
Meningoencephalitis 96	Prostatitis 126
Metritis 130 or 137	Puerperal convulsions 138
Mitral insufficiency 79 lesion 79 obstruction 79	Pulmonary edema—Rheumatism 96
Mitral regurgitation 79	Pulmonary embolism 82
—Nephritis 79	Purpura hæmorrhagica 55
Mitral stenosis 79	Pyemia 20
Morphinism 59	Pyloric stricture 103
Muscular rheumatism 149	Pyosalpinx 132
Myelitis 63 B	Pyothorax 93
Myocardial degeneration 79 insufficiency 79	Rectal fistula 110
Myocarditis 78 or 79	Rectovaginal fistula 110
Nephritis 120	Rectovesical fistula 125
Nervous prostration 96	Renal calculus 123 colic 123
Neurasthenia 96	Rheumatic endocarditis 47 fever 47
Neuritis 96	myocarditis 47 pericarditis 47
Oophoritis 132	Rheumatism 47
Orchitis 96	Rickets 36
Organic brain disease 74 heart disease 79	Salpingitis 132
Osteomyelitis 146	Scurvy 49
Otitis media 76	Septic cystitis 124
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131	endocarditis 78 meningitis 96
Ovaritis 132	peritonitis 117
Pachymeningitis 96	Septicemia 20
Pancreatitis 118	Spinal paralysis 63 B sclerosis 63 B
Paralysis 66 agitans 63 B of bladder 96	Status lymphaticus 84
Paraplegia 66	Strangulated hernia 109 A
Paresis 67	Stricture of urethra 125
Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130 peritonitis 117	Suppression of urine 122
Pemphigus 96	Suppurative cystitis 124
Pericarditis 77	Synovitis 147
Perinephritis 122	Thrombosis 82
Peritonitis 117	Tonsillitis 100
Pertussis 8	Transverse myelitis 63 B
Pharyngitis 100	Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Phlebitis 83	Tuberculosis 28
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18	Tuberculous enteritis 31 meningitis 30
Placenta prævia 135	peritonitis 31
Pleurisy 93	Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105 endocarditis 78
Pleuropneumonia 92 B	Uremia 120
Pneumonia 92 B	

Asthma (asthma, bronchial)—**Continued**

- Uremic convulsions 120
- Urethrorrectal fistula 125
- Urethrovaginal fistula 125
- Urethrovesical fistula 125
- Urinary calculus 123
 - fistula 125
- Uterine tumor 129
- Vaginal fistula 125
- Valvular disease of heart 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 83
 - veins 96
- Vesicovaginal fistula 125
- Volvulus 109 B

Asthma, bronchial (see Asthma)**Asthma, cardiac—**

- Acute bronchitis 79
 - cystitis 79
 - diarrhea 104 or 79
 - diffuse nephritis 79
 - dysentery 79
 - endocarditis 78
 - enteritis 104 or 79
 - enterocolitis 104 or 79
 - gastritis 79
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 79
 - hydrocephalus 79
 - indigestion 79
 - myocarditis 79
 - nephritis 79
 - rheumatism 79
 - uremia 79
 - yellow atrophy of liver 111
- Atheroma 79
- Atrophy of liver 79
- Basilar meningitis 30
- Bronchiectasis 90
- Bronchitis 79
- Bronchopneumonia 79
- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Capillary bronchitis 79
- Carbuncle 79
- Cardiac embolism 79
- Cellulitis 79
- Cerebral congestion 79
 - edema 79
 - effusion 79
 - embolism 79

Asthma, cardiac—Continued**Cerebral hemorrhage**

- (-1mo.) 152 A
- (1mo.+) 61
- meningitis 79
- sclerosis 74
- softening 65
- syphilis 37
- thrombosis 79
- tumor 74

Cerebritis 79**Cerebrospinal meningitis 79**

- sclerosis 63 B

Childbirth 136**Cholangitis 79****Cholecystitis 79****Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79****Cholemia 79****Chorea 79****Chronic bronchitis 79**

- cystitis 79
- diarrhea 104 or 79
- diffuse nephritis 120
- dysentery 79
- enteritis 104 or 79
- enterocolitis 104 or 79
- gastritis 79
- gastroenteritis 104 or 79
- hepatitis 79
- indigestion 79
- interstitial nephritis 120
- nephritis 120
- rheumatism 79
- uremia 120

Cirrhosis of kidney 120

- liver 113

Colitis 104 or 79**Congenital hydrocephalus 150 A****Congestion of kidneys 79**

- liver 79
- lungs 79

Constipation 79**Cystitis 79****Degeneration of kidneys 79**

- liver 79

Delirium tremens 79**Dementia 79**

- paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Asthma, cardiac—Continued

- Diarrhea 104 or 79
- Diffuse nephritis 120
- Duodenal ulcer 79
- Duodenitis 104 or 79
- Dysentery 79
- Dyspepsia 79
- Ectopic gestation 134
- Eczema 79
- Edema of glottis 79
 - lungs 79
- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
- Embolism 79
- Emphysema 79
- Empyema 79
 - of frontal sinus 79
 - gall bladder 79
- Encephalitis 79
- Endocarditis 79
- Endometritis 79 or 137
- Endopericarditis 78
- Enlarged liver 79
 - prostate 79
 - spleen 79
- Enteritis 104 or 79
- Enterocolitis 104 or 79
- Epilepsy 79
- Epistaxis 79
- Erysipelas 79
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Extravasation of urine 125
- Facial erysipelas 79
- Fatty liver 79
- Fecal fistula 79
 - impaction 79
- Fistula in ano 79
- Follicular tonsillitis 79
- Furunculosis 79
- Gangrene 79
 - of intestines 110
 - lungs 95
- Gangrenous stomatitis 142
- Gastric catarrh 79
 - hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 79
 - ulcer 102
- Gastritis 79
- Gastroduodenitis 104 or 79
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 79

Asthma, cardiac—Continued

- Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 79
- General tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 79
- Gonorrhea 79
- Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 - salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Hemiplegia 79
- Hemophilia 79
 - neonatorum (-3m) 55
- Hemorrhage of lungs
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 79
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 79
- Hepatitis 79
- Hernia 79
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hydrocephalus 150 A
- Hypostatic pneumonia 79
- Icterus 79
- Ileocolitis 104 or 79
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 79
- Inflammatory rheumatism 47
- Influenza 79
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 79
- indigestion 104 or 79
 - obstruction 79
 - paralysis 79
- Intussusception 109 B
- Ischiorectal fistula 79
- Laryngismus stridulus 79
- Laryngitis 79
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 79
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumoina 92 A
- Locomotor ataxia 62
- Lymphangitis 79
- Malaria 4
- Malarial fever 4
- Malignant endocarditis 78
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 79

Asthma, cardiac—Continued

Meningoencephalitis 79
 Metritis 79 or 137
 Morphinism 79
 Muscular rheumatism 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 79
 Neurasthenia 79
 Neuritis 79
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 79
 Pancreatitis 79
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 79
 Paraplegia 79
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 79
 Pericarditis 79
 Perinephritis 79
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 79
 Phlebitis 79
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 79
 Pleuropneumonia 79
 Pneumonia 79
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 79
 Premature birth 151 A or 79
 Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
 Prostatitis 79
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 79
 Rectal fistula 79

Asthma, cardiac—Continued

Rectovaginal fistula 79
 Rectovesical fistula 79
 Renal calculus 79
 colic 79
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 79
 Rickets 79
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 79
 Septic cystitis 79
 endocarditis 78
 meningitis 79
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 20
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 79
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Suppression of urine 79
 Suppurative cystitis 79
 Synovitis 79
 Thrombosis 79
 Tonsillitis 79
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 79
 endocarditis 78
 Uremia 79
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrorectal fistula 79
 Urethrovaginal fistula 79
 Urethrovescial fistula 79
 Urinary calculus 79
 fistula 79
 Uterine tumor 79
 Vaginal fistula 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 79
 Vesicovaginal fistula 79
 Volvulus 109 B
Asthma, miners'—
 Acute cardiac dilatation 98
 Bronchitis 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Cardiac dilatation 79
 Endocarditis 78 or 79

Asthma, miners'—Continued

Pleurisy 93

Pneumonia 92 B

Asthmatic bronchitis—

Pulmonary emphysema 96

Ataxia—

Paraplegia 66

Ataxia, locomotor (tabes dorsalis)—

Acute bronchitis 62

cardiac dilatation 62

nephritis 62

rheumatism 62

Bright's disease 62

Broken compensation 62

Bronchial catarrh 62

Bronchitis 62

Bronchopneumonia 62

Bulbar paralysis 62

Cardiac degeneration 62

dilatation 62

hypertrophy 62

insufficiency 62

Cerebral edema 62

hemorrhage 62

softening 62

tumor 62

Childbirth 62

Cholangitis 62

Cholecystitis 62

Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 62

Chronic Bright's disease 62

endocarditis 62

hepatitis 62

interstitial nephritis

62

nephritis 62

Cirrhosis of liver 62

Cystitis—Pyelitis 62

Dementia paralytica 62

Diabetes 50

Duodenal ulcer 62

Embolism 62

Endocarditis 62

Enlargement of prostate 62

Gangrene 62

Gastric ulcer 62

Gastritis 62

Gastroenteritis 62

General paresis 62

General tuberculosis 35

Gonorrhea 62

Heart disease 62

Ataxia, locomotor (tabes dorsalis)—Continued

Hemiplegia 62

Hernia 62

Ileus 62

Influenza 62

Intestinal obstruction 62

Lobar pneumonia 62

Malarial fever 62

Meningitis 62

Mitral incompetency 62

regurgitation 62

Myelitis 62

Myocardial degeneration 62

insufficiency 62

Myocarditis 62

Nephritis 62

Neuritis 62

Organic brain disease 62

heart disease 62

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 62

Pancreatitis 62

Paralysis 62

agitans 62

Paresis 62

Pericarditis 62

Pleurisy 62

Pleuropneumonia 62

Pneumonia 62

Pregnancy 62

Progressive muscular atrophy 62

Purpura haemorrhagica 62

Renal calculus 62

Rheumatic endocarditis 62

Rheumatism 62

Rickets 62

Spinal sclerosis 62

Strangulated hernia 109 A

Stricture of urethra 62

Syphilis 37

Thrombosis 62

Tonsillitis 62

Uremia 62

Uterine tumor 62

Valvular heart disease 62

Volvulus 62

Atelectasis—

Bronchopneumonia 91

Catarrh—Pneumonia 92 B

Convulsions 152 B or 98

Degeneration of placenta 152 B

Atelectasis—Continued

- Delayed delivery 152 A
- Dysphagia 152 B or 98
- Gastritis 103
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
- Hemophilia 55
- Inanition 152 B, 151 B, or 98
- Jaundice 151 B or 115
- Lack of care 152 B or 98
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Premature birth 151 A, 98, or stillborn
- Pulmonary congestion 152 B or 94

Atheroma (*see* Arteriosclerosis)

Atheroma, arteries—

- Cerebral thrombosis 81

Atheroma, coronary artery—

- Atrophy of heart 81

Atheromatosis—

- Congestion of lungs—Fatty heart 79

Athrepsia—

- Acute nephritis 104 or 119

Athrepsia, infantile—

- Bronchopneumonia 104 or 91

Atrophy—

- Gastritis 103

Atrophy, brain, progressive—

- Paralysis 74

Atrophy, cerebral—

- Paralysis 74

Atrophy, gastric—

- Hepatic congestion 103

Atrophy, gastrointestinal—

- Disease of bowels 104 or 110

Atrophy, heart, brown—

- Chronic nephritis 120

Atrophy, heart, senile—

- Old age 79

Atrophy, hepatic (*see* Atrophy, liver)

Atrophy, liver (atrophy, hepatic)—

- Acute bronchitis 115
- cardiac dilatation 115
- nephritis 115
- rheumatism 47
- Broken compensation 79
- Bronchitis 115
- Bronchopneumonia 91

Atrophy, liver (atrophy, hepatic)—Continued

- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Cardiac degeneration 79
- dilatation 115
- hypertrophy 79
- insufficiency 79
- Cerebral edema 115
- hemorrhage
- (- 1mo.) 152 A
- (1mo. +) 64
- tumor 74

Childbirth 136

Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114

Chronic gastritis 103

hepatitis 113

Cystitis 115

Dementia paralytica 67

Duodenal ulcer 115

Embolism 82

Endocarditis 78 or 79

Enlargement of prostate 115

Fatty heart 79

Gangrene 142

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 115

Gonorrhea 38

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hernia 115

Inanition—Prematurity

- 151 A or 115

Influenza 10

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial degeneration 79

insufficiency 79

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 115

Obstruction of bowels 115

Organic brain disease 115

heart disease 79

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 115

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 115

Atrophy, liver (atrophy, hepatic)—Continued

- Purpura haemorrhagica 115
- Renal calculus 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 115
- Rickets 115
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 115
- Uremia 115
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Atrophy, liver, acute—

- Valvular disease of heart 79

Atrophy, liver, acute yellow—

- Acute bronchitis 111
 - cardiac dilatation 111
 - nephritis 111
 - rheumatism 111

- Broken compensation 111

- Bronchitis 111

- Bronchopneumonia 111

- Bulbar paralysis 111

- Cardiac degeneration 111

- dilatation 111

- hypertrophy 111

- insufficiency 111

- Cerebral edema 111

- hemorrhage 111

- tumor 111

- Childbirth 111

- Cholangitis 111

- Cholecystitis 111

- Cholelithiasis (gallstones) 111

- Chronic hepatitis 111

- interstitial nephritis 111

- Cirrhosis 111

- Cystitis 111

- Dementia paralytica 111

- Duodenal ulcer 111

- Embolism 111

- Endocarditis 111

- Enlargement of prostate 111

- Exophthalmic goiter 111

- Gangrene 111

- Gastric ulcer 111

- Gastritis 111

- Gonorrhea 111

- Heart disease 111

Atrophy, liver, acute yellow—Con.

- Hemiplegia 111

- Hernia 111

- Influenza 111

- Intestinal obstruction 111

- Lobar pneumonia 111

- Miscarriage 111

- Myelitis 111

- Myocardial degeneration

- 111

- insufficiency

- 111

- Myocarditis 111

- Nephritis 111

- Neuritis 111

- Organic brain disease 111

- heart disease 111

- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 111

- Pancreatitis 111

- Paralysis 111

- agitans 111

- Pericarditis 111

- Pleurisy 111

- Pleuropneumonia 111

- Pneumonia 111

- Pregnancy 111

- Puerperal eclampsia 111

- peritonitis 137

- Purpura haemorrhagica 111

- Renal calculus 111

- Rheumatic endocarditis 111

- Rheumatism 111

- Rickets 111

- Spinal sclerosis 111

- Stricture of urethra 111

- Thrombosis 111

- Tonsillitis 111

- Uremia 111

- Uterine tumor 111

- Valvular heart disease 111

Atrophy, progressive muscular—

- Acute bronchitis 63 B

- cardiac dilatation

- 63 B

- nephritis 63 B

- rheumatism 63 B

- Broken compensation 63 B

- Bronchitis 63 B

- Bronchopneumonia 63 B

- Cardiac degeneration 63 B

- dilatation 63 B

- hypertrophy 63 B

- insufficiency 63 B

Atrophy, progressive muscular—

Continued

Cerebral edema 63 B
 hemorrhage 63 B
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 63 B
 Cholangitis 63 B
 Cholecystitis 63 B
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 63 B
 Chronic hepatitis 63 B
 Cystitis 63 B
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 63 B
 Embolism 63 B
 Endocarditis 63 B
 Enlargement of prostate
 63 B
 Gangrene 63 B
 Gastric ulcer 63 B
 Gastritis 63 B
 Gonorrhea 63 B
 Heart disease 63 B
 Hemiplegia 63 B
 Hernia 63 B
 Influenza 63 B
 Intestinal obstruction 63 B
 Lobar pneumonia 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration
 63 B
 insufficiency
 63 B
 Myocarditis 63 B
 Nephritis 63 B
 Neuritis 63 B
 Organic brain disease 63 B
 heart disease 63 B
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst)
 63 B
 Pancreatitis 63 B
 Paralysis 63 B
 Pericarditis 63 B
 Pleurisy 63 B
 Pleuropneumonia 63 B
 Pneumonia 63 B
 Pregnancy 63 B
 Purpura haemorrhagica
 63 B
 Renal calculus 63 B
 Rheumatic endocarditis
 63 B
 Rheumatism 63 B
 Rickets 63 B

Atrophy, progressive muscular—

Continued

Stricture of urethra 63 B
 Thrombosis 63 B
 Tonsillitis 63 B
 Uremia 63 B
 Uterine tumor 63 B
 Valvular heart disease 63 B
 Autoinfection—
 Meningitis 61 A
 Nervous exhaustion 74
 Autointoxication—
 Convulsions 55
 Gangrene 142
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Septicemia 20
 Autointoxication, intestinal—
 Influenza 104 or 10
 Axillary tuberculosis—
 Pyemia 34

B

Basedow's disease—

Colitis 51

Basilar meningitis—

Acute bronchitis 30
 cardiac dilatation 30
 nephritis 30
 rheumatism 30

Broken compensation 30

Bronchitis 30

Bronchopneumonia 30

Bulbar paralysis 63 B

Cardiac degeneration 30

dilatation 30

hypertrophy 30

insufficiency 30

Cerebral edema 30

hemorrhage

(-1mo.) 152 A

(1mo.+) 30

tumor 74

Childbirth 30

Cholangitis 30

Cholecystitis 30

Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 30

Cholera infantum 104 or 105

Chronic hepatitis 30

Cystitis 30

Dementia paralytica 67

Duodenal ulcer 30

Embolism 30

Basilar meningitis—Continued

Endocarditis 30
 Enlargement of prostate 30
 Gangrene 30
 Gastric ulcer 30
 Gastritis 30
 Gonorrhea 30
 Heart disease 30
 Hemiplegia 30
 Hernia 30
 Influenza 30
 Intestinal obstruction 30
 Lobar pneumonia 30
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 30
 insufficiency 30
 Myocarditis 30
 Nephritis 30
 Neuritis 30
 Organic brain disease 30
 heart disease 30
 Otitis media 30 or longer
 duration
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 30
 Pancreatitis 30
 Paralysis 30
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 30
 Pertussis 30
 Pleurisy 30
 Pleuropneumonia 30
 Pneumonia 30
 Pregnancy 30
 Purpura haemorrhagica 30
 Renal calculus 30
 Rheumatic endocarditis 30
 Rheumatism 30
 Rickets 30
 Sinusitis 146
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 30
 Suppurative encephalitis 30
 Tabes mesenterica 31
 Thrombosis 30
 Tonsillitis 30
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 30
 Uterine tumor 30
 Valvular heart disease 30
Basilar meningitis, acute—
 Jaundice 30

Bed sores—

Gangrene—Rheumatism 47
 Paralysis 66
 Septicemia 145
 Syphilitic gangrene 37
 Syringomyelia 63 B
Bell's mania—
 Acute delirium 68
 Delirium 68
Biliary calculi—
 Cholecystitis 114
 Cirrhosis of liver 114
 Hemiplegia 66
 Leukemia 53
 Peritonitis 114
Biliary obstruction—
 Hemorrhage 115
Bilious croup—
 Colic 9
Bilious fever—
 Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Cerebral meningitis 61 A
 Influenza 10
 Pneumonia 92 B
Bilious gastritis—
 Peritonitis 117
Bilious gastritis, acute—
 Neuralgia 103
Bilious remittent fever—
 Chronic cystitis 4
Bite, insect—
 Erysipelas 18
 Septicemia 165
Blood clot, heart—
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
Blood poison (see Septicemia)
"Bowel trouble"—
 Convulsions 104 or 105
 Malaria 4
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Stomach trouble 104 or 105
Brain fever—
 Cerebral congestion 60
 Heart disease 79
 Intestinal worms 107
 Pneumonia 92 B
Branchial cyst—
 Operation—Septicemia
 150 C
Breech presentation—
 Congenital heart disease
 152 A
 Prematurity 152 A

Bright's disease—

- Acute bronchitis 120
 - Heart disease 120
- Acute inflammatory rheumatism 47
- Bronchitis 120
 - Influenza 10
- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Carbuncle—Pyemia 120
- Cardiac degeneration 120
 - dilatation 120
 - dropsy 120
 - hypertrophy 120
 - insufficiency 120
 - lesion 120
 - stenosis 120
- Cerebral embolism 120
 - hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64
 - tumor 74
- Cerebrospinal meningitis 120
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Chronic cystitis 120
 - endocarditis 120
- Chronic heart disease 79
 - Endopericarditis 79
- Chronic myocarditis 120
 - rheumatism 120
- Congestion of brain 120
- Congestion of lungs 120
 - Heart disease 120
- Delirium tremens 120
- Diabetes—Pneumonia 50
- Diarrhea 104 or 120
- Disease of liver 120
- Dropsy 120
 - Edema of lungs 120
- Dysentery 120
- Edema of glottis 120
 - lungs 120
- Encephalitis 120
- Endocarditis 120
 - Pneumonia 120
- Enlarged liver 120
- Erysipelas 120
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Fatty degeneration of heart 120
 - heart 120
- Fibroid tumor 120

Bright's disease—Continued

- Gangrene 120
 - of scrotum 120
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 120
- Heart disease 120
 - Pneumonia 120
- Hemorrhage of bowels
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 120
- Hepatic sclerosis 113
- Hernia 109 A
- Hydrops 120
- Hypertrophy of heart 120
- Hypostatic pneumonia 120
- Influenza 10
- Intermittent fever 120
- Intestinal catarrh 104 or 120
- Jaundice 120
- Lead paralysis 57
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Malarial fever 4
- Mitral heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 120
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 120
- Morbus cordis 120
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 120
- Organic heart disease 79
- Pleurisy 120
 - Pneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 120
 - Whooping cough 8
- Pulmonary hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1 mo.+) 120
- Rheumatic gout 120
 - pericarditis 120
- Rheumatism 120
- Rodent dermatitis 120
- Scarlatina 7
- Septicemia—Ulcer 126
- Simple meningitis 120
- Stone in kidney 123
- Syphilis 37
- Tubercular peritonitis 31
- Tuberculosis 28
- Tumor of abdomen 120
- Valvular heart disease 79
 - stenosis 120

Bright's disease, acute—

- Acute pneumonia 92 A
- Cardiac degeneration 119
 - dilatation 119
 - dropsy 119
 - hypertrophy 119
 - insufficiency 119
 - lesion 119
 - stenosis 119
- Chronic endocarditis 79
 - heart disease 79
 - myocarditis 79
 - pleurisy 93

Cirrhosis of liver 113

Diphtheria 9

Dysentery 14

Fatty degeneration of heart 79

Fatty heart 119

—Influenza 10

Gastritis 119

Gonorrhea 38

Heart disease 119

Influenza 10

Malarial fever 4

Mitral insufficiency 79

lesion 119

regurgitation 79

stenosis 79

Organic heart disease 79

Rheumatism 119

Syphilis—Uremia 37

Valvular heart disease 79

stenosis 79

Bright's disease, chronic—

- Acute colitis 120
 - gastritis 120
 - nephritis 120
 - pneumonia — Fatty heart 120

Bronchitis—Emphysema 120

Bronchopneumonia 120

Cardiac degeneration 120

dropsy 120

hypertrophy 120

insufficiency 120

lesion 120

stenosis 120

Cerebral embolism 120

Chronic endocarditis 120

heart disease 79

myocarditis 120

Bright's disease, chronic—Contd.

Diarrhea 120

Dilatation of heart 120

Dysentery 120

Emphysema 120

Encephalitis—Softening of brain 120

Endocarditis 120

Enteritis 120

Fatty degeneration of heart 120

heart 120

Gastric ulcer 120

Gastritis 120

Gastroenteritis 120

Heart disease 120

Hematemesis 120

Hepatitis 120

Hypertrophy of prostate 120

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Mitral insufficiency 79

lesion 120

regurgitation 79

stenosis 120

Myocarditis 120

Organic heart disease 79

Paresis 67

Phthisis 28

Pneumonia 120

Puerperal convulsions 120

Urethral stricture 120

Valvular heart disease 79

stenosis 120

Broken compensation—

Acute bronchitis 79

cystitis 79

diarrhea 104 or 79

diffuse nephritis 79

dysentery 79

endocarditis 78

enteritis 104 or 79

enterocolitis 104 or 79

gastritis 79

gastroenteritis 104 or 79

hydrocephalus 79

indigestion 79

nephritis 79

rheumatism 79

uremia 79

Bronchiectasis 79

Broken compensation—Contd.

Bronchitis 79
 Bronchopneumonia 79
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Capillary bronchitis 79
 Carbuncle 79
 Cardiac embolism 79
 Cellulitis 79
 Cerebral congestion 79
 edema 79
 effusion 79
 embolism 79
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 meningitis 79
 sclerosis 74
 softening 79
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 79
 tumor 74
 Cerebritis 79
 Cerebrospinal meningitis 79
 sclerosis 63 B
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 79
 Cholecystitis 79
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
 Cholemia 79
 Chorea 79
 Chronic bronchitis 79
 cystitis 79
 diarrhea 104 or 79
 diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery 79
 enteritis 104 or 79
 enterocolitis 104 or
 79
 gastritis 79
 gastroenteritis 104
 or 79
 hepatitis 79
 indigestion 79
 interstitial nephritis
 120
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 79
 uremia 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 liver 113
 Colitis 104 or 79
 Congenital hydrocephalus
 150 A

Broken compensation—Contd.

Congestion of kidneys 79
 liver 79
 lungs 79
 Constipation 79
 Cystitis 79
 Degeneration of kidneys 79
 liver 79
 Delirium tremens 79
 Dementia 79
 paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 104 or 79
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 79
 Duodenitis 104 or 79
 Dysentery 79
 Dyspepsia 79
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 79
 Edema of glottis 79
 lungs 79
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
 unqualified) 79
 Embolism 79
 Emphysema 97
 Empyema 93
 of frontal sinus
 79
 gall bladder
 79
 Encephalitis 79
 Endocarditis 79
 Endometritis 79 or 137
 Endopericarditis 79
 Enlarged liver 79
 prostate 79
 spleen 79
 Enteritis 104 or 79
 Enterocolitis 104 or 79
 Epilepsy 79
 Epistaxis 79
 Erysipelas 79
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 79
 Fatty liver 79
 Fecal fistula 79
 impaction 79
 Fistula in ano 79
 Follicular tonsillitis 79
 Furunculosis 79
 Gangrene 79

Broken compensation—Contd.

Gangrene of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric catarrh 79
 hemorrhage
 (— 1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 79
 ulcer 79
 Gastritis 79
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 79
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 79
 Gastrointestinal catarrh
 104 or 79
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 79
 Gonorrhea 79
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Hemiplegia 79
 Hemophilia 79
 Hemorrhage of lungs
 (— 1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 79
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 79
 Hepatitis 79
 Hernia 79
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 79
 Icterus 79
 Ileocolitis 104 or 79
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 79
 Inflammatory rheumatism 79
 Influenza 79
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage
 (— 1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 79
 indigestion 104 or
 79
 obstruction 79
 paralysis 79
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 79
 Laryngismus stridulus 79
 Laryngitis 79
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 79
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Broken compensation—Contd.

Lymphangitis 79
 Malaria 79
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 79
 Meningoencephalitis 79
 Metritis 79 or 137
 Morphinism 79
 Muscular rheumatism 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 79
 Nervous prostration 79
 Neurasthenia 79
 Neuritis 79
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 79
 Pancreatitis 79
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 79
 of bladder 79
 Paraplegia 79
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 79
 peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 79
 Pericarditis 79
 Perinephritis 79
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 79
 Phlebitis 79
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 79
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 79
 Prostatitis 79
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 Pyemia 20

Broken compensation—Contd.

- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 79
- Rectal fistula 79
- Rectovaginal fistula 79
- Rectovesical fistula 79
- Renal calculus 123
 - colic 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 79
 - fever 79
 - myocarditis 79
 - pericarditis 79
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 79
- Septic cystitis 79
 - endocarditis 78
 - meningitis 79
 - peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 20
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 79
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Suppression of urine 79
- Suppurative cystitis 79
- Synovitis 79
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 79
 - endocarditis 78
- Uremia 79
- Uremic convulsions 120
- Urethrorrectal fistula 79
- Urethrovaginal fistula 79
- Urethrovessical fistula 79
- Urinary calculus 79
 - fistula 79
- Uterine tumor 79
- Vaginal fistula 79
- Varicose ulcer 79
 - veins 79
- Vesicovaginal fistula 79
- Volvulus 109 B
- Bronchi, obstruction of—
 - Acute pulmonary edema 94

Bronchial catarrh (see Bronchitis)

- Bronchial croup—
 - Chronic gastritis 9
- Bronchial glands, rupture of—
 - Caseous tuberculosis 28
- Bronchial lymphatics, tubercu-
losis of—
 - Tuberculosis of cervical lym-
phatics 28
- Bronchial pneumonia (see Bron-
chopneumonia)
- Bronchiectasis—
 - Acute bronchitis 90
 - cardiac dilatation 90
 - nephritis 90
 - rheumatism 47
 - Bronchitis 90
 - Bronchopneumonia 91
 - Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 - Cardiac degeneration 90
 - dilatation 90
 - hypertrophy 90
 - insufficiency 90
 - Cerebral edema 90
 - embolism 90
 - hemorrhage
 - (- 1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo. +) 64
 - tumor 74
 - Childbirth 136
 - Cholangitis 90
 - Cholecystitis 90
 - Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 90
 - Chronic hepatitis 113
 - Cystitis 90
 - Dementia paralytica 67
 - Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 - Embolism 90
 - Emphysema 90
 - Empyema 93
 - Endocarditis 78 or 79
 - Enlargement of prostate 90
 - Gangrene 90
 - of lungs 90
 - Gastric ulcer 102
 - Gastritis 90
 - Gonorrhea 90
 - Heart disease 79
 - Hemiplegia 66
 - Hernia 90
 - Influenza 10
 - Intestinal obstruction 90
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Bronchiectasis—Continued

- Meningitis 90
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 90
 - insufficiency 90
- Myocarditis 90 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 90
- Organic brain disease 90
 - heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 90
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 90
- Purpura haemorrhagica 90
- Renal calculus 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 90
- Rickets 90
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 90
- Thrombosis 90
- Tonsillitis 90
- Uremia 90
- Uterine tumor 90
- Valvular heart disease 79

Bronchitis—

- Acute cardiac dilatation 89
 - or 90
- cystitis 89 or 90
- diffuse nephritis 89 or 90
- dysentery 14
- endocarditis—Acute
- peritonitis—Measles 6
- enterocolitis 104, 89, or 90
- gastritis 89 or 90
- hydrocephalus 89 or 90
- indigestion 89 or 90
- laryngitis 89 or 90
- myocarditis 89 or 90
- nephritis 89 or 90
 - Emphysema 89 or 90
- phthisis 29
- pleurisy 93

Bronchitis—Continued

- Acute rheumatism 47
 - uremia 89 or 90
- Bronchopneumonia 91
- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Carbuncle 89 or 90
- Cardiac degeneration 89 or 90
 - dilatation 89 or 90
 - dropsy 79
 - embolism 82
 - hypertrophy 79
 - insufficiency 89 or 90
 - lesion 79
 - stenosis 79
 - thrombosis 79
 - valvular lesion 79
- Carditis 79
- Catarrh of bowels 104, 89, or 90
- Catarrhal enteritis 104, 89, or 90
- Cellulitis 89 or 90
- Cerebral congestion 89 or 90
 - convulsions 89 or 90
 - edema 89 or 90
 - effusion 89 or 90
 - embolism 89 or 90
 - hemorrhage
 - (- 1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64
 - hyperemia 89 or 90
- Cerebral meningitis 89 or 90
 - Pneumonia 92 B
- Cerebral sclerosis 74
 - softening 65
 - syphilis 37
 - thrombosis 82
 - tumor 74
- Cerebritis 89 or 90
- Cerebrospinal meningitis 89
 - or 90
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Chicken pox 19
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 115
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Cholemia 89 or 90
- Cholera infantum 104 or 105

Bronchitis—Continued

- Cholera morbus 13
- Chorea 89 or 90
- Chronic cystitis 89 or 90
 - diarrhea 104, 89, or 90
 - diffuse nephritis 120
 - dysentery
 - (-70 y) 14
 - (70 y+) 90
 - endocarditis 79
 - gastritis 89 or 90
 - hepatitis 113
 - indigestion 89 or 90
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - laryngitis 89 or 90
- Chronic myocarditis 79
 - Cirrhosis of liver 113
- Chronic nephritis 120
 - Edema of lungs—Emphysema 120
- Chronic rheumatism 90
 - uremia 89 or 90
- Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 - Cirrhosis of liver 113
- Cirrhosis of liver 113
 - Emphysema 113
- Colitis 104, 89, or 90
- Congenital heart disease
 - 150 B
 - hydrocephalus 150 A
- Congestion of brain 89 or 90
 - kidneys 89 or 90
 - liver 89 or 90
 - lungs 89 or 90
- Constipation 89 or 90
- Convulsions 89 or 90
 - Gastroenteritis 104, 89, or 90
 - Hyperpyrexia 89 or 90
 - Laryngitis 89 or 90
 - Remittent fever 4
 - Simple meningitis 89 or 90
- Croup 9
- Cyanosis 89 or 90
 - Diarrhea 104, 89, or 90
- Cystitis 89 or 90

Bronchitis—Continued

- Degeneration of kidneys 89 or 90
 - liver 89 or 90
- Delirium tremens 56
- Dementia 89 or 90
 - paralytica 67
- Dentition 89
 - Epileptiform convulsions 89
- Desquamative nephritis 119
- Diabetes 50
- Diarrhea 104, 89, or 90
 - Measles 6
- Diffuse nephritis 120
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Duodenitis 104, 89, or 90
- Dysentery 14
- Dyspepsia 89 or 90
- Eclampsia 89 or 90
- Ectopic gestation 134
- Eczema 89 or 90
 - Spasm of larynx 89 or 90
 - Tuberculous meningitis 30
- Edema of glottis 89 or 90
 - lungs 89 or 90
- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 89 or 90
- Embolism 90
- Emphysema 89 or 90
 - Endocarditis 90 or 79
 - Vitium cordis 79
- Empyema 89 or 90
 - Influenza 10
- Empyema of frontal sinus
 - 89 or 90
 - gall bladder 115
- Encephalitis 89 or 90
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Endometritis 89, 90, or 137
- Endopericarditis 78
- Enlarged liver 89 or 90
 - prostate 90
 - spleen 89 or 90
- Enteritis 104, 89, or 90
- Enterocolitis 104, 89, or 90
 - Rickets 104, 89, or 90
- Epilepsy 89 or 90
- Epileptic convulsions 89 or 90

Bronchitis—Continued

- Epistaxis 89 or 90
- Erysipelas 18
- Exophthalmia 89 or 90
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Extravasation of urine 125
- Facial erysipelas 18
- Fatty degeneration of heart
 - 79
 - liver 89 or 90
- Fecal fistula 89 or 90
 - impaction 89 or 90
- Fibroid pneumonia 98
- Fistula in ano 89 or 90
- Follicular tonsillitis 89 or 90
- Furunculosis 89 or 90
- Gangrene 142
 - of intestines 110
 - lungs 95
- Gangrenous stomatitis 142
- Gastric catarrh 89 or 90
 - hemorrhage 89 or 90
 - ulcer 102
- Gastritis 89 or 90
 - Heart disease 79
 - Malaria 4
- Gastroduodenitis 104, 89, or 90
- Gastroenteritis 104, 89, or 90
 - Hemophilia 104, 89, or 90
- Gastrointestinal catarrh 104, 89, or 90
- General catarrh 89 or 90
 - tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 89 or 90
- Gonorrhea 89 or 90
- Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 - salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Heart clot 89 or 90
 - disease 79
 - insufficiency — Heat prostration 89 or 90
- Heat 89 or 90
 - prostration — Weak physical condition 89 or 90
- Hemiplegia 66

Bronchitis—Continued

- Hemophilia 89 or 90
- Hemophilia neonatorum 89
- Hemorrhage of lungs 89 or 90
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 89 or 90
- Hepatitis 89 or 90
- Hernia 89 or 90
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hydrocephalus 89 or 90
- Hypertrophy of heart 79
- Hypostatic congestion 89 or 90
 - pneumonia 89 or 90
- Hysterical mania 90
- Icterus 89 or 90
- Ileocolitis 104, 89, or 90
 - Rickets 104, 89, or 90
- Impetigo 89 or 90
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 89 or 90
- Inflammation of bowels 104, 89, or 90
- Inflammatory rheumatism 47
- Influenza 10
 - Nephritis 10
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Intermittent fever 4
 - Tuberculous meningitis 30
- Interstitial hepatitis 113
- Intestinal catarrh 104, 89, or 90
 - hemorrhage 89 or 90
 - indigestion 104, 89, or 90
 - obstruction 109 B
- Intussusception 109 B
- Ischiorectal fistula 89 or 90
- Kyphosis—Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Laryngeal croup 9
 - tuberculosis 28
- Laryngismus stridulus 89 or 90
- Laryngitis 89 or 90
- Lead poisoning 57

Bronchitis—Continued

Leptomeningitis 89 or 90
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 89 or 90
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 —Pneumonia 6
 Membranous croup 9
 Meningitis 89 or 90
 Meningoencephalitis 89 or 90
 Metritis 89, 90, or 137
 Mitral disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 89 or 90
 Mumps 19
 Muscular rheumatism 89 or 90
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 89, 90, or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 90
 Neuralgia of bowels 89 or 90
 Neurasthenia 89 or 90
 Neuritis 89 or 90
 Oophoritis 89 or 90
 Opium habit 89 or 90
 Orchitis 89 or 90
 Organic brain disease 89 or 90
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Osteotomy—Septicemia 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 89 or 90
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 89 or 90
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67

Bronchitis—Continued

Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 89 or 90
 Pericarditis 77
 —Pleurisy 93
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis—Pneumonia 8
 Pharyngitis 89 or 90
 Phlebitis 89 or 90
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Phthisis 28
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 with effusion—
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pleuritis 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 —Rheumatism 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 90
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days+) 89
 Prostatitis 126
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary edema 89 or 90
 embolism 89 or 90
 Purpura haemorrhagica 89
 or 90
 Pyelitis 122
 Pyelonephritis 122
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 89 or 90
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 89 or 90
 Rectovaginal fistula 89 or 90
 Rectovesical fistula 89 or 90
 Renal calculus 123
 colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 89 or 90
 Rickets 89 or 90
 Rubeola 19

Bronchitis—Continued

- Salpingitis 132
- Scarlet fever 7
- Scrofula 89 or 90
- Scurvy 89 or 90
- Septic cystitis 89 or 90
 - endocarditis 78
 - meningitis 89 or 90
 - peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 89 or 90
- Softening of brain 65
- Spasmodic croup 87
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 89 or 90
- Stomatitis 89 or 90
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 89 or 90
- Suppression of urine 89 or 90
- Suppurative cystitis 124
- Synovitis 89 or 90
- Tabes mesenterica 31
- Thrombosis 89 or 90
- Tonsillitis 89 or 90
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - otitis 34
 - peritonitis 31
- Tumor 90
- Typhoid fever 1
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 - endocarditis 78
- Uremia 89 or 90
- Uremic convulsions 120
- Urethrectal fistula 89 or 90
- Urethrovaginal fistula 89 or 90
- Urethrovesical fistula 89 or 90
- Urinary calculus 123
 - fistula 89 or 90
- Uterine tumor 129
- Vaginal fistula 89 or 90
- Valvular disease of heart 79
 - insufficiency 79

Bronchitis—Continued

- Valvular lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 89 or 90
- Varicose veins 89 or 90
- Vesicovaginal fistula 89 or 90
- Volvulus 109 B
- Whooping cough 8
- Bronchitis, acute—
 - Acute cardiac dilatation 89
 - catarrhal laryngitis 89
 - cystitis 89
 - diarrhea 104 or 89
 - diffuse nephritis 89
 - dysentery 14
 - endocarditis 78
 - enterocolitis 104 or 89
 - gastritis 89
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 89
 - hydrocephalus 89
 - indigestion 89
 - intestinal catarrh 104 or 89
 - myocarditis 89
 - nephritis 89
 - peritonitis 117
 - rheumatism 47
 - uremia 89
- Bronchopneumonia 91
- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Carbuncle 89
- Cardiac degeneration 79
 - dilatation 89
 - dropsy 79
 - embolism 82
 - hypertrophy 79
 - insufficiency 89
 - lesion 79
 - stenosis 79
 - thrombosis 79
- Carditis 79
- Cellulitis 89
- Cerebral congestion 89
 - convulsions 89
 - edema 89
 - effusion 89
 - embolism 89
 - hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64

Bronchitis, acute—Continued

- Cerebral meningitis 89
 - sclerosis 74
 - softening 65
 - syphilis 37
 - thrombosis 82
 - tumor 74
- Cerebritis 89
- Cerebrospinal meningitis 89
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Chicken pox 19
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 115
- Cholecystitis 115
 - Mitral regurgitation 79
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Cholemia 89
- Cholera infantum 104 or 105
- Chorea 89
- Chronic cystitis 89
 - diarrhea 104 or 89
 - diffuse nephritis 120
 - dysentery 89
- Chronic endocarditis 79
 - Hemiplegia—Pulmonary edema 79
- Chronic enterocolitis 104 or 89
 - gastritis 89
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 89
 - hepatitis 113
 - indigestion 89
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - myocarditis 79
 - nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 89
 - uremia 120
- Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 - liver 113
- Colitis 104 or 89
- Congenital heart disease 150 B
 - hydrocephalus 150 A
- Congestion of kidneys 89
 - liver 89
 - lungs 89
- Constipation 89

Bronchitis, acute—Continued

- Croup 9
- Croupous laryngitis 9
- Cystic tumor 89
- Cystitis 89
- Degeneration of kidneys 89
 - liver 89
- Delirium tremens 89
- Dementia 89
 - paralytica 67
- Dentition 89
 - Meningitis 89
 - Whooping cough 8
- Diabetes 50
- Diarrhea 104 or 89
- Diffuse nephritis 120
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 89
- Duodenitis 104 or 89
- Dysentery 14
- Dyspepsia 89
- Ectopic gestation 134
- Eczema 89
- Edema of glottis 89
- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 89
- Embolism 89
- Emphysema 89
- Empyema 89
 - of frontal sinus 89
 - gall bladder 115
- Encephalitis 89
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Endometritis 89 or 137
- Endopericarditis 78
- Enlarged liver 89
 - prostate 89
 - spleen 89
- Enteric fever 1
- Enteritis 104 or 89
- Enterocolitis 104 or 89
- Epilepsy 89
- Epistaxis 89
- Erysipelas 18
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Extravasation of urine 125
- Facial erysipelas 18
- Fatty degeneration of heart 79
 - liver 89
- Fecal fistula 89
 - impaction 89

Bronchitis, acute—Continued

Fistula in ano 89
 Follicular tonsillitis 89
 Furunculosis 89
 Gangrene 142
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric catarrh 89
 hemorrhage 89
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 89
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 89
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 89
 Gastrointestinal catarrh
 104 or 89
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 89
 Gonorrhea 89
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 89
 disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 89
 neonatorum 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs 89
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 89
 Hepatitis 89
 Hernia 89
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 89
 Hypostatic pneumonia 89
 Icterus 89
 Ileocolitis 104 or 89
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 89
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage 89
 indigestion 104 or
 89
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 89
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 89
 Jaundice 89
 Laryngismus stridulus 89
 Laryngitis 89
 Lead poisoning 57

Bronchitis, acute—Continued

Leptomeningitis 89
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 89
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Membranous croup 9
 Meningitis 89
 Meningoencephalitis 89
 Metritis 89 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 89
 Muscular rheumatism 89
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 89 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 89
 Neurasthenia 89
 Neuritis 89
 Oophoritis 89
 Orchitis 89
 Organic brain disease 89
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 89
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 89
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 89
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 89
 Phlebitis 83

Bronchitis, acute—Continued

Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 89
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days +) 89
 Prostatitis 126
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary congestion 89
 edema 89
 embolism 89
 Purpura haemorrhagica 89
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 89
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Pyrexia 89
 Rectal fistula 89
 Rectovaginal fistula 89
 Rectovesical fistula 89 •
 Renal calculus 123
 colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 89
 Rickets 89
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 89
 Septic cystitis 89
 endocarditis 78
 meningitis 89
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 89
 Spasm of glottis 89
 Spasmodic croup 89
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 89
 Stomatitis 89
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 89
 Suppression of urine 89
 Suppurative cystitis 89
 Synovitis 89

Bronchitis, acute—Continued

Thrombosis 89
 Tonsillitis 89
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 89
 endocarditis 78
 Uremia 89
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrectal fistula 89
 Urethrovaginal fistula 89
 Urethrovesical fistula 89
 Urinary calculus 123
 fistula 89
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 89
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 89
 veins 89
 Vesicovaginal fistula 89
 Volvulus 109 B
 Bronchitis, acute capillary—
 Meningitis 89
 Bronchitis, acute purulent—
 Myocarditis 78
 Bronchitis, capillary—
 Acute cardiac dilatation 89
 cerebral meningitis
 61 A
 nephritis 89
 rheumatism 47
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac degeneration 79
 dilatation 89
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 89
 thrombosis 89
 Cerebral edema 89
 hemorrhage
 (—mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 softening 65
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 89

Bronchitis, capillary—Continued

Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Chorea 89
 Chronic enteritis 104 or 89
 hepatitis 113
 Croup 9
 Cyanosis 89
 Cystitis 89
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diphtheria 9
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 89
 Dysentery 14
 Embolism 89
 Endocarditis 89 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 89
 Fatty heart 89
 Fecal impaction 89
 Gangrene 142
 of lungs 89
 Gangrenous orchitis 89
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 89
 Gonorrhea 89
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 89
 Hydrocephalus 89
 Immaturity 89
 Inflammatory rheumatism 89
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 parasites 89
 Laryngitis 89
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 89
 Mitral regurgitation 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 89 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 89
 Organic brain disease 89
 heart disease 79
 Otitis media 89
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118

Bronchitis, capillary—Continued

Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 91
 Pregnancy 89
 Pulmonary edema 89
 Purpura haemorrhagica 89
 Renal calculus 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 89
 Rickets 89
 Spasmodic croup 89
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 89
 Thrombosis 89
 Tonsillitis 89
 Uremia 89
 Uterine tumor 129
 • Valvular heart disease 79
 Bronchitis, catarrhal—
 Emphysema 89 or 90
 Pulmonary edema 89 or 90
 Bronchitis, chronic—
 Acute bronchitis 90
 cardiac dilatation 90
 gastritis 90
 nephritis 90
 rheumatism 47
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Carbuncle—Myocarditis 90
 Cardiac degeneration 79
 dilatation 90
 dropsy 79
 Cardiac hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 90
 Cerebral edema 90
 embolism 82
 hemorrhage
 (— 1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo. +) 64
 softening 65
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115

Bronchitis, chronic—Continued

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)

114

Cholera 13

Chronic cystitis 90

endocarditis 79

gastritis 90

hepatitis 113

myocarditis 79

nephritis 120

rheumatism 90

Cirrhosis of liver 113

Cystitis 90

Delirium tremens 56

Dementia paralytica 67

Dentition 90

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 104 or 90

Disease of bladder 90

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Eczema 90

Embolism 90

Emphysema 90

—Endocarditis 78 or 79

—Nephritis 120

Empyema 93

Endocarditis 78 or 79

Enlargement of heart 79

prostate 90

thyroid 90

Epilepsy 90

Erysipelas 18

—Myocarditis 18 or 79

Fatty degeneration of heart
79

Gangrene 90

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 90

Gastroenteritis 104 or 90

Goiter 90

Gonorrhea 90

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hemoptysis 28

Hepatitis 90

Hernia 90

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction 109 B

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Mania 90

Meningitis 61 A

Mitral insufficiency 79

regurgitation 79

Bronchitis, chronic—Continued

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79

Myocarditis 90 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 90

Organic brain disease 90

heart disease 79

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Paraplegia 66

Pericarditis 77

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 90

Prostatitis 126

Pulmonary edema 90

emphysema 90

hemorrhage 28

Purpura haemorrhagica 90

Renal calculus 123

Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Rheumatism 90

Rickets 90

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 90

Suppression of urine 90

Thrombosis 90

Tonsillitis 90

Uremia 90

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Vesicoperineal fistula 90

Bronchitis, chronic catarrhal—Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
90**Bronchitis, croupous—**

Diarrhea 89 or 90

Bronchitis, fetid—

Sepsis 90

Bronchitis, hypostatic—

Septicemia 90

Bronchitis, purulent—

Influenza 10

Bronchitis, senile—

Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Bronchitis, subacute—Mitral regurgitation—Mitral
stenosis 79

Bronchitis, tuberculous—
 Valvular disease of heart 28
 Bronchocele—
 Goiter 88
 Bronchopneumonia (lobular pneumonia)—
 Acute cardiac dilatation 91
 cystitis 91
 diffuse nephritis 91
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 91
 gastritis 91
 hemorrhagic pancreatitis 118
 hydrocephalus 91
 indigestion 91
 inflammatory rheumatism 47
 laryngitis 91
 meningitis 91
 myocarditis 91
 nephritis 91
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Carbuncle 91
 Cardiac degeneration 91
 dilatation 91
 dropsy 79
 embolism 91
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 91
 lesion 91
 stenosis 79
 thrombosis 91
 Carditis 91
 Catarrh—Colitis 104 or 91
 Cellulitis 91
 —Rubeola 19
 Cerebral congestion 91
 edema 91
 effusion 91
 Cerebral embolism 91
 —Hemiplegia 82
 Cerebral hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 meningitis 91
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 82
 tumor 74

Bronchopneumonia (lobular pneumonia)—Continued
 Cerebritis 91
 Cerebrospinal meningitis 91
 sclerosis 63 B
 Chicken pox 19
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 91
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 91
 Cholemia 91
 Cholera infantum 104 or 105
 Chorea 91
 Chronic cystitis 91
 diffuse nephritis
 120
 dysentery 91
 endocarditis 79
 gastritis 91
 hepatitis 113
 hydrocephalus 150 A
 indigestion 91
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 91
 uremia 91
 Cirrhosis 91
 of kidney 120
 liver 113
 Colitis 104 or 91
 —Rickets 104 or 91
 Congenital cyanosis 91
 heart disease
 150 B
 hydrocephalus
 150 A
 syphilis 37
 Congestion of kidneys 91
 liver 91
 lungs 91
 Constipation 91
 Croupous laryngitis 9
 Curvature of spine 91
 Cystitis 91
 Degeneration of kidneys 91
 liver 91
 Delirium tremens 91
 Dementia 91
 paralytica 67
 praecox 91

Bronchopneumonia (lobular pneumonia)—Continued

- Diabetes insipidus 91
 - mellitus 50
- Diarrhea 104 or 91
- Diffuse nephritis 120
- Diphtheria 9
 - Scarlet fever 7
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 91
- Duodenitis 104 or 91
- Dysentery 14
- Dyspepsia 91
- Eclampsia 91
 - Hyperemia 91
- Ectopic gestation 134
- Eczema 91
- Edema of glottis 91
- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 91
- Embolism 91
- Emphysema 91
- Empyema 93
 - of frontalsinus 91
 - gall bladder 115
- Encephalitis 91
- Endocarditis 91 or 79
- Endometritis 91 or 137
- Endopericarditis 91
- Enlarged liver 91
 - prostate 91
 - spleen 91
- Enteritis 104 or 91
- Enterocolitis 104 or 91
- Epilepsy 91
- Epistaxis 91
- Erysipelas 18
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Extravasation of urine 125
- Facial erysipelas 18
- Falsicroup 91
- Fatty degeneration of heart 79
 - liver 91
- Fecal fistula 91
 - impaction 91
- Fistula in ano 91
- Follicular tonsillitis 91
- Furunculosis 91
- Gangrene 142
 - of intestines 110
 - perian 91
- Gangrenous stomatitis 142
- Gastric catarrh 91

Bronchopneumonia (lobular pneumonia)—Continued

- Gastric hemorrhage 91
 - ulcer 102
- Gastritis 91
- Gastroduodenitis 104 or 91
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 91
- Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 91
- General paresis 67
 - tuberculosis 35
- German measles 19
- Goiter 91
- Gonorrhea 91
- Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 - salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Heart clot 91
 - dilatation 91
 - disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hemophilia 91
 - neonatorum 91
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 91
- Hepatitis 91
- Hernia 91
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hydrocephalus 150 A
- Hydronephrosis 91
- Hyperemia 91
- Hypostatic pneumonia 91
- Ileocolitis 104 or 91
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 91
- Infantile paralysis 63 A
- Inflammatory rheumatism 47
- Influenza 10
- Insolation 91 or 179
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal hemorrhage 91
 - indigestion 104 or 91
 - obstruction 109 B
 - paralysis 91
 - parasites 91
- Intussusception 109 B
- Ischiorectal fistula 91
- Jaundice 91
- Laryngeal croup 9
 - paralysis 91
- Laryngismus stridulus 91
- Laryngitis 91
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 91

Bronchopneumonia (lobular pneumonia)—Continued

- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Lymphangitis 91
- Malaria 4
- Malarial fever 4
- Malignant endocarditis 78
- Mastoiditis 91
- Measles 6
 - Meningitis 6
 - Pertussis 6
- Membranous croup 9
- Meningitis 91
 - Purulent peritonitis 117
- Meningoencephalitis 91
- Metritis 91 or 137
- Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - obstruction 79
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
- Mongolian idiocy 91
- Morphinism 91
- Mumps 19
- Muscular rheumatism 91
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 91 or 79
- Nasopharyngitis 91
- Nephritis 120
- Nervous prostration 91
- Neurasthenia 91
- Neuritis 91
- Oophoritis 91
- Ophthalmia neonatorum 38
- Orchitis 91
- Organic brain disease 91
 - heart disease 79
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Otitis media 91
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Ovaritis 91
- Pachymeningitis 91
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 91
 - agitans 63 B
 - of bladder 91
- Paraplegia 66
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
- peritonitis 117

Bronchopneumonia (lobular pneumonia)—Continued

- Pemphigus 91
- Pericarditis 91
- Perinephritis 91
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 91
- Phlebitis 91
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 91
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 91
- Prematurity (child)
 - (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 - (15 days+) 91
- Prostatitis 91
- Pseudoleukemia 53
- Puerperal convulsions 138
- Pulmonary edema 91
 - embolism 91
 - gangrene 95
 - hemorrhage 91
- Purpura haemorrhagica 91
- Purulent peritonitis 117
- Pyelitis 122
- Pyemia 91
- Pyloric stricture 91
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rectal fistula 91
- Rectovaginal fistula 91
- Rectovesical fistula 91
- Renal calculus 123
 - colic 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 91
- Rickets 91
- Rubeola 6
- Salpingitis 91
- Scarlet fever 7
- Scrofula 91
- Scurvy 91
- Septic cystitis 91
 - endocarditis 91
 - meningitis 91
 - peritonitis 117

Bronchopneumonia (lobular pneumonia)—Continued

Septicemia 91
 Spasmodic croup 91
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 91
 Stomatitis 91
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 91
 Suppression of urine 91
 Suppurative cystitis 91
 Synovitis 91
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 91

 of femoral artery
 and vein 91

Tonsillitis 91
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31

Ulcerative colitis 104 or 91
 endocarditis 91

Uremia 91
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrorrectal fistula 91
 Urethrovaginal fistula 91
 Urethrovaginal fistula 91
 Urinary calculus 123
 fistula 91

Uterine tumor 91
 —Operation 129
 Vaginal fistula 91
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79

Varicella 49
 Varicose ulcer 91
 veins 91

Vesicovaginal fistula 91
 Volvulus (109 B)
 Whooping cough 8

Bronchopneumonia, acute—

Acute meningitis 91
 Cardiac dilatation—Ulcer of
 rectum 91
 Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
 Pulmonary edema 91

Bronchopneumonia, chronic—
 Measles 6

Bronchopneumonia, tuberculous—
 Cerebrospinal meningitis 28
 Whooping cough 28

Bronchorrhea—
 Mitral stenosis 79

Bulbar paralysis—
 Acute cardiac dilatation
 63 B
 cystitis 63 B
 diarrhea 63 B
 diffuse nephritis 63 B
 dysentery 63 B
 embolism 82
 endocarditis 63 B
 enteritis 63 B
 enterocolitis 63 B
 gastritis 63 B
 gastroenteritis 63 B
 hydrocephalus 63 B
 indigestion 63 B
 myocarditis 63 B
 nephritis 63 B
 rheumatism 63 B
 uremia 63 B

Carbuncle 63 B
 Cardiac degeneration 63 B
 dilatation 63 B
 dropsy 63 B
 embolism 63 B
 hypertrophy 63 B
 insufficiency 63 B
 lesion 63 B
 stenosis 63 B
 thrombosis 63 B

Carditis 63 B
 Cellulitis 63 B
 Cerebral congestion 63 B
 —Mitral stenosis 63 B
 Cerebral edema 63 B
 effusion 63 B
 embolism 63 B
 hemorrhage 63 B
 (— lmo,) 152 A
 (lmo, +) 63 B
 meningitis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 softening 63 B
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 63 B
 tumor 74

Cerebritis 63 B

Bulbar paralysis—Continued

Cerebrospinal meningitis
63 B
Childbirth 63 B
Cholangitis 63 B
Cholecystitis 63 B
Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
63 B
Cholemia 63 B
Chorea 63 B
Chronic cystitis 63 B
diarrhea 63 B
diffuse nephritis
63 B
dysentery 63 B
endocarditis 63 B
enteritis 63 B
enterocolitis 63 B
gastritis 63 B
gastroenteritis 63 B
hepatitis 63 B
indigestion 63 B
interstitial nephritis
63 B
myocarditis 63 B
nephritis 63 B
rheumatism 63 B
uremia 63 B
Cirrhosis of kidney 63 B
liver 63 B
Colitis 63 B
Congenital heart disease
63 B
hydrocephalus
150 A
Congestion of kidneys 63 B
liver 63 B
lungs 63 B
Constipation 63 B
Cystitis 63 B
Degeneration of kidneys
63 B
liver 63 B
Delirium tremens 63 B
Dementia 63 B
paralytica 67
Diabetes 50
insipidus 63 B
Diarrhea 63 B
Diffuse nephritis 63 B
Duodenal ulcer 63 B
Duodenitis 63 B
Dysentery 63 B

Bulbar paralysis—Continued

Dyspepsia 63 B
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 63 B
Edema of glottis 63 B
lungs 63 B
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
unqualified) 63 B
Embolism 63 B
Emphysema 63 B
Empyema 63 B
of frontalsinus
63 B
gall bladder
63 B
Encephalitis 63 B
Endocarditis 63 B
Endometritis 63 B or 137
Endopericarditis 63 B
Enlarged liver 63 B
prostate 63 B
spleen 63 B
Enteritis 63 B
Enterocolitis 63 B
Epilepsy 63 B
Epistaxis 63 B
Erysipelas 63 B
Exophthalmic goiter 63 B
Extravasation of urine 63 B
Facial erysipelas 63 B
Fatty degeneration of heart
63 B
liver 63 B
Fecal fistula 63 B
impaction 63 B
Fistula in ano 63 B
Follicular tonsillitis 63 B
Furunculosis 63 B
Gangrene 63 B
of intestines 63 B
lungs 63 B
Gangrenous stomatitis 63 B
Gastric catarrh 63 B
hemorrhage 63 B
ulcer 63 B
Gastritis 63 B
Gastroduodenitis 63 B
Gastroenteritis 63 B
Gastrointestinal catarrh
63 B
General paralysis 67
tuberculosis 35
Goiter 63 B

Bulbar paralysis—Continued

Gonorrhea 63 B
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 63 B
 Granular kidney 63 B
 Heart clot 63 B
 disease 63 B
 Hemiplegia 63 B
 Hemophilia 63 B
 Hemorrhage of lungs 63 B
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 63 B
 Hepatitis 63 B
 Hernia 63 B
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 (adults) 63 B
 Hypostatic pneumonia 63 B
 Icterus 63 B
 Ileocolitis 63 B
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 63 B
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 63 B
 Influenza 63 B
 Intermittent fever 63 B
 Intestinal hemorrhage 63 B
 indigestion 63 B
 obstruction 63 B
 paralysis 63 B
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 63 B
 Laryngismus stridulus 63 B
 Laryngitis 63 B
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 63 B
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 63 B
 Lymphangitis 63 B
 Malaria 63 B
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 63 B
 Mastoiditis 63 B
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 63 B
 Meningoencephalitis 63 B
 Metritis 63 B or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 63 B
 lesion 63 B
 obstruction 63 B
 regurgitation 63 B
 stenosis 63 B
 Morphinism 63 B
 Muscular rheumatism 63 B

Bulbar paralysis—Continued

Myocardial degeneration
 63 B
 insufficiency
 63 B
 Myocarditis 63 B
 Nephritis 63 B
 Nervous prostration 63 B
 Neurasthenia 63 B
 Neuritis 63 B
 Oophoritis 63 B
 Orchitis 63 B
 Organic brain disease 63 B
 heart disease 63 B
 Osteomyelitis 63 B
 Otitis media 63 B
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst)
 63 B
 Ovaritis 63 B
 Pachymeningitis 63 B
 Pancreatitis 63 B
 Paralysis of bladder 63 B
 Paraplegia 63 B
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female)
 63 B
 peritonitis 63 B
 Pemphigus 63 B
 Pericarditis 63 B
 Perinephritis 63 B
 Peritonitis 63 B
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 63 B
 Phlebitis 63 B
 Phlegmonous erysipelas
 63 B
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 63 B
 Pleuropneumonia 63 B
 Pneumonia 63 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 63 B
 Prostatitis 63 B
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 63 B
 Purpura haemorrhagica
 63 B
 Pyemia 63 B
 Pyloric stricture 63 B
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 63 B
 Rectal fistula 63 B
 Rectovaginal fistula 63 B

Bulbar paralysis—Continued

Rectovesical fistula 63 B
 Renal calculus 63 B
 colic 63 B
 Rheumatic endocarditis 63 B
 fever 63 B
 myocarditis 63 B
 pericarditis 63 B
 Rheumatism 63 B
 Rickets 63 B
 Salpingitis 63 B
 Scurvy 63 B
 Septic cystitis 63 B
 endocarditis 63 B
 meningitis 63 B
 peritonitis 63 B
 Septicemia 63 B
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Status lymphaticus 63 B
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 63 B
 Suppression of urine 63 B
 Suppurative cystitis 63 B
 Synovitis 63 B
 Thrombosis 63 B
 Tonsillitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation
 63 B
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Typhoid fever 1
 Ulcerative colitis 63 B
 endocarditis
 63 B
 Uremia 63 B
 Uremic convulsions 63 B
 Urethrorectal fistula 63 B
 Urethrovaginal fistula 63 B
 Urethrovaginal fistula 63 B
 Urinary calculus 63 B
 fistula 63 B
 Uterine tumor 63 B
 Vaginal fistula 63 B
 Valvular heart disease 63 B
 insufficiency 63 B
 lesion 63 B
 Varicose ulcer 63 B
 Varicose veins 63 B
 Vesicovaginal fistula 63 B
 Volvulus 109 B

Burns—

Boiling water—Cerebral
 hemorrhage 167
 Ether narcosis—Shock 167
 Fracture 167
 Tetanus 24

C**Cachexia—**

Gastroenteritis—Purpura
 104 or 105
 Pulmonary edema 94

Cachexia, malarial—

Whooping cough 8

Caesarean operation—

Puerperal nephritis 138
 septicemia 137

Calculi, hepatic—

Cholemia 114

Calculous pyelonephritis—

Septicemia 123

Calculus—

Cystitis 123
 —Nephritis 123
 —Suppurative pyelitis
 123

Calculus, hepatic—

Cholemia 114

Calculus, kidney (see Calculus, renal)**Calculus, renal (calculus, kidney, nephrolithiasis, stone, kidney)—**

Acute cardiac dilatation
 123
 cystitis 123
 diarrhea 104 or 123
 diffuse nephritis 123
 dysentery 123
 endocarditis 123
 enteritis 104 or 123
 enterocolitis 104 or
 123
 gastritis 123
 gastroenteritis 104
 or 123
 hydronephalus 123
 indigestion 123
 myocarditis 123
 nephritis 123
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 123

Carbuncle 123

Calculus, renal (calculus, kidney, nephrolithiasis, stone, kidney)—Continued

Cardiac degeneration 123
 dilatation 123
 dropsy 79
 embolism 123
 hypertrophy 123
 insufficiency 123
 lesion 123
 stenosis 79
 thrombosis 123

Carditis 123

Cellulitis 123

Cerebral congestion 123

edema 123

effusion 123

embolism 123

hemorrhage

(-1 mo.) 152 A

(1 mo.+) 64

meningitis 123

sclerosis 74

softening 65

syphilis 37

thrombosis 123

tumor 74

Cerebritis 123

Cerebrospinal meningitis 123
 sclerosis 63 B

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 123

Cholecystitis 123

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 123

Cholemia 123

Chorea 123

Chronic cystitis 123

diarrhea 104 or 123

diffuse nephritis 120

dysentery 123

endocarditis 123

enteritis 104 or 123

enterocolitis 104 or

123

gastritis 123

gastroenteritis 104

or 123

hepatitis 123

indigestion 123

interstitial nephritis
 120

Calculus, renal (calculus, kidney, nephrolithiasis, stone, kidney)—Continued

Chronic myocarditis 123

nephritis 120

rheumatism 123

uremia 123

Cirrhosis of kidney 120

liver 113

Colitis 104 or 123

Congenital heart disease
 150 B

Congestion of kidneys 123

liver 123

lungs 123

Constipation 123

Cystitis 123

Degeneration of kidneys 123
 liver 123

Delirium tremens 123

Dementia 123

paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 104 or 123

Diffuse nephritis 123

Duodenal ulcer 123

Duodenitis 104 or 123

Dysentery 123

Dyspepsia 123

Ectopic gestation 124

Eczema 123

Edema of glottis 87

lungs 123

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
 unqualified) 123

Embolism 123

Emphysema 123

Empyema 123

of frontal sinus

123

gall bladder

123

Encephalitis 123

Endocarditis 123

Endometritis 123 or 137

Endopericarditis 123

Enlarged liver 123

prostate 123

spleen 123

Enteritis 104 or 123

Enterocolitis 104 or 123

Epilepsy 123

- Calculus, renal (calculus, kidney, nephrolithiasis, stone, kidney)—Continued**
- Epistaxis 123
 - Erysipelas 18
 - Exophthalmic goiter 51
 - Extravasation of urine 123
 - Facial erysipelas 123
 - Fatty degeneration of heart
 - 79
 - liver 123
 - Fecal fistula 123
 - impaction 123
 - Fistula in ano 123
 - Follicular tonsillitis 123
 - Furunculosis 123
 - Gangrene 123
 - of intestines 110
 - lungs 95
 - Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 - Gastric catarrh 123
 - hemorrhage 123
 - ulcer 123
 - Gastritis 123
 - Gastroduodenitis 104 or 123
 - Gastroenteritis 104 or 123
 - Gastrointestinal catarrh
 - 104 or 123
 - General tuberculosis 35
 - Goiter 123
 - Gonorrhea 38
 - Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 - salpingitis 38
 - Granular kidney 120
 - Heart clot 123
 - disease 123
 - Hemiplegia 123
 - Hemiphusia 123
 - Hemorrhage of lungs 123
 - Hemorrhoids (piles) 123
 - Hepatitis 123
 - Hernia 123
 - Hodgkin's disease 53
 - Hydrocephalus 123
 - Hypostatic pneumonia 123
 - Icterus 123
 - Illeocolitis 104 or 123
 - Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 - Indigestion 123
 - Inflammatory rheumatism
 - 47
 - Influenza 123
- Calculus, renal (calculus, kidney, nephrolithiasis, stone, kidney)—Continued**
- Intermittent fever 123
 - Intestinal hemorrhage 123
 - indigestion 104
 - or 123
 - obstruction 123
 - paralysis 123
 - Intussusception 109 B
 - Ischiorectal fistula 123
 - Laryngismus stridulus 123
 - Laryngitis 123
 - Lead poisoning 57
 - Leptomenigitis 123
 - Leukemia 53
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Lymphangitis 123
 - Malaria 123
 - Malarial fever 4
 - Malignant endocarditis 123
 - Mastoiditis 123
 - Measles 6
 - Meningitis 123
 - Meningoencephalitis 123
 - Metritis 123 or 137
 - Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - obstruction 79
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
 - Morphinism 123
 - Muscular rheumatism 123
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial degeneration 123
 - insufficiency 123
 - Myocarditis 123
 - Nephritis 123
 - Nervous prostration 123
 - Neurasthenia 123
 - Neuritis 123
 - Oophoritis 123
 - Operation—Uremia 123
 - Orchitis 123
 - Organic brain disease 123
 - heart disease 123
 - Osteomyelitis 123
 - Otitis media 123
 - Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 123
 - Ovaritis 123
 - Pachymeningitis 123
 - Pancreatitis 123
 - Paralysis 123

Calculus, renal (calculus, kidney, nephrolithiasis, stone, kidney)—Continued

- Paralysis agitans 63 B
 - of bladder 123
- Paraplegia 123
- Parasitis 67
- Pelvic cellulitis (female) 123
 - peritonitis 123
- Pemphigus 123
- Pericarditis 123
- Perinephritis 123
- Peritonitis 123
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 123
- Phlebitis 123
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 123
- Pleuron pneumonia 123
- Pneumonia 123
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 123
- Prostatitis 123
- Puerperal convulsions 138
- Pulmonary embolism 123
- Purpura haemorrhagica 123
- Pyelitis 123
- Pyemia 123
- Pyloric stricture 123
- Pyonephrosis 123
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 123
- Rectal fistula 123
- Rectovaginal fistula 123
- Rectovesical fistula 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 123
- Rickets 123
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 123
- Septic cystitis 123
 - endocarditis 123
 - meningitis 123
 - peritonitis 123
- Septicemia 123
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Strangulated hernia 109 A

Calculus, renal calculus, kidney, nephrolithiasis, stone, kidney)—Continued

- Stricture of urethra 123
- Suppression of urine 123
- Suppurative cystitis 123
- Synovitis 123
- Thrombosis 123
- Tonsillitis 123
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Tuberculous enteritis 81
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Tumor of kidney 123
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 123
 - endocarditis 123
- Uremia 123
- Uremic convulsions 123
- Urethrorectal fistula 123
- Urethrovaginal fistula 123
- Urethrov vesical fistula 123
- Urinary fistula 123
- Uterine tumor 123
- Vaginal fistula 123
- Valvular heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 123
 - veins 123
- Vesicovaginal fistula 123
- Volvulus 109 B
- Calculus, urinary (calculus, vesical, stone, bladder)—**
 - Acute cardiac dilatation 123
 - nephritis 123
 - rheumatism 47
 - Cardiac degeneration 79
 - dilatation 123
 - hypertrophy 79
 - insufficiency 123
 - Cerebral edema 123
 - hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 84
 - tumor 74
 - Childbirth 136
 - Cholangitis 123
 - Cholecystitis 115
 - Cholelithiasis (gallstones) 114
 - Chronic hepatitis 113
 - Cystitis 123

Calculus, urinary (calculus, vesical, stone, bladder)—Contd.

Dementia paralytica 67
 Disease of prostate 126
 Duodenal ulcer 123
 Embolism 123
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 123
 Extravasation of urine 123
 Gangrene 123
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 123
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 123
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 123
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 123
 Neuritis 123
 Organic brain disease 123
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 123
 Prostatitis 126
 Purpura haemorrhagica 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 123
 Rickets 123
 Septic cystitis 123
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 123
 Thrombosis 123
 Tonsillitis 123
 Uremia 123
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
Calculus, vesical (see Calculus, urinary)

Cancer (carcinoma, colloid tumor, endothelioma, heteromorphic tumor, malignant tumor, melanoid tumor, sarcoma, scirrhous)—As a general rule, such statements are preferred causes when reported in conjunction with diseases; but in case the jointly reported cause is a very rare and fatal disease—e. g., bubonic plague, Asiatic cholera, etc.—the latter should be preferred.

Cancrum oris—

Whooping cough 8

Carbuncle—

Acute cardiac dilatation 143

nephritis 119

rheumatism 47

Cardiac degeneration 79

dilatation 143

hypertrophy 79

insufficiency 143

Cellulitis 143

Cerebral edema 143

hemorrhage

(-1mo.) 152 A

(1mo.+) 64

phlebitis 143

tumor 74

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 115

Cholecystitis 115

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)

114

Chronic hepatitis 113

mania 143

Cystitis 143

Dementia paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Embolism 143

Endocarditis 143 or 79

Enlargement of prostate

143

Enteritis 104 or 105

Erysipelas 118

Gangrene 143

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 143

Gonorrhea 38

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Carbuncle—Continued

- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Kidney disease 143
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Meningitis 61 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
- insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 143
- Organic brain disease 74
- heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 143
- Paralysis 66
- agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Septicemia 143
- Pleurisy 98
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 143
- Purpura haemorrhagica 143
- Pyemia 143
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 143
- Rickets 143
- Septic endocarditis 143
- pneumonia 143
- Septicemia 143
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Tabes dorsalis 62
- Thrombosis 143
- Tonsillitis 143
- Uremia 143
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Carbuncle, neck—

- Septicemia 143

Carcinoma (see Cancer)**Cardiac degeneration (degeneration, heart)—**

- Acute cystitis 79
- diarrhea 104 or 79
- diffuse nephritis 79
- dysentery 14
- endocarditis 79

Cardiac degeneration (degeneration, heart)—Continued

- Acute enteritis 104 or 79
- enterocolitis 104 or 79
- gastritis 79
- gastroenteritis 104 or 79
- indigestion 79
- myocarditis 79
- nephritis 79
- rheumatism 47
- uremia 120

Cardiac embolism 79**Cellulitis 79****Cerebral congestion 79**

- edema 79
- effusion 79
- embolism 79
- hemorrhage
- (—1mo.) 152 A
- (1mo.+) 64
- meningitis 79
- sclerosis 74
- softening 65
- syphilis 37
- thrombosis 79
- tumor 74

Cerebritis 79**Cerebrospinal meningitis**

- 61 B
- sclerosis 63 B

Childbirth 136**Cholangitis 79****Cholecystitis 79****Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79****Cholemia 79****Chorea 79****Chronic cystitis 79**

- diarrhea 104 or 79
- diffuse nephritis 120
- dysentery
- (—70y.) 14
- (70y.+) 79
- enteritis 104 or 79
- enterocolitis 104 or 79
- gastritis 79
- gastroenteritis 104 or 79
- hepatitis 143
- indigestion 79

Cardiac degeneration (degeneration, heart)—Continued

Chronic interstitial nephritis 120

nephritis 120

parenchymatous

nephritis 120

rheumatism 79

uremia 120

Cirrhosis of kidney 120

liver 113

Colitis 104 or 79

Congenital hydrocephalus

150 A

Congestion of kidneys 79

liver 79

lungs 79

Constipation 79

Cystitis 79

Degeneration of kidneys 79

liver 79

Delirium tremens 79

Dementia 79

paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 104 or 79

Diffuse nephritis 120

Duodenal ulcer 79

Duodenitis 104 or 79

Dysentery 14

Dyspepsia 79

Ectopic gestation 134

Eczema 79

Edema of glottis 87

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145

Embolism 79

Emphysema 79

Empyema 93

of frontal sinus 146

gall bladder 115

Encephalitis 79

Endocarditis 79

Endometritis 130 or 137

Endopericarditis 78

Enlarged liver 79

prostate 79

spleen 79

Enteritis 104 or 79

Enterocolitis 104 or 79

Epilepsy 60

Epistaxis 79

Cardiac degeneration (degeneration, heart)—Continued

Erysipelas 18

Exophthalmic goiter 51

Extravasation of urine 125

Facial erysipelas 18

Fatty liver 79

Fecal fistula 79

impaction 110

Fistula in ano 79

Follicular tonsillitis 100

Furunculosis 79

Gangrene 79

of intestines 110

lungs 95

Gangrenous stomatitis 142

Gastric catarrh 79

hemorrhage

(-1mo.) 152 B

(1mo.+) 79

ulcer 102

Gastritis 79

Gastroduodenitis 104 or 79

Gastroenteritis 104 or 79

Gastrointestinal catarrh 104

or 79

General tuberculosis 95

Goiter 88

Gonorrhea 79

Gonorrheal endocarditis 38

salpingitis 38

Granular kidney 120

Hemiplegia 79

Hemophilia 55

neonatorum 55

Hemorrhage of lungs

(-1mo.) 152 B

(1mo.+) 79

Hemorrhoids (piles) 79

Hepatitis 79

Hernia 79

Hodgkin's disease 53

Hydrocephalus 150 A

Hypostatic pneumonia 79

Icterus 79

Ileocolitis 104 or 79

Incarcerated hernia 109 A

Indigestion 79

Inflammatory rheumatism 47

Influenza 10

Intermittent fever 4

Cardiac degeneration (degeneration, heart)—Continued

- Intestinal hemorrhage
 - (-1mb.) 152 B
 - (1mc.+) 79
- indigestion 104
- or 79
- obstruction 79
- paralysis 79
- Intussusception 109 B
- Ischio-rectal fistula 79
- Laryngismus stridulus 87
- Laryngitis 79
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 79
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Lymphangitis 79
- Malaria 4
- Malarial fever 4
- Malignant endocarditis 78
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 79
- Meningoencephalitis 79
- Metritis 136 or 137
- Morphinism 79
- Muscular rheumatism 79
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 79
- Nephritis 120
- Nervous prostration 79
- Neurasthenia 79
- Neuritis 79
- Old age 79
- Oophoritis 132
- Orchitis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Otitis media 76
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Ovaritis 132
- Pachymeningitis 79
- Pancreatitis 79
- Paralysis 79
 - agitans 63 B
 - of bladder 79
- Paraplegia 79
- Paresis 67
- Parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130

Cardiac degeneration (degeneration, heart)—Continued

- Pelvic peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 79
- Pericarditis 79
- Perinephritis 122
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 79
- Phlebitis 88
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 79
- Prostatitis 126
- Puerperal convulsions 138
- Pulmonary edema 79
 - embolism 82
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Pyemia 20
- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rectal fistula 79
- Rectovaginal fistula 79
- Rectovesical fistula 79
- Renal colic 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Salpingitis 132
- Sclerosis 79
- Scurvy 49
- Septic cystitis 79
 - endocarditis 78
 - meningitis 79
 - peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 20
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 79
- Stomatitis 79
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Suppression of urine 122
- Suppurative cystitis 79

Cardiac degeneration (degeneration, heart)—Continued

- Synovitis 147
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 79
 - endocarditis 78
- Uremia 79
- Uremic convulsions 120
- Urethrorrectal fistula 79
- Urethrovaginal fistula 79
- Urethrovesical fistula 79
- Urinary fistula 79
- Uterine tumor 129
- Vaginal fistula 79
- Varicose ulcer 83
 - veins 79
- Vesicovaginal fistula 79
- Volvulus 109 B

Cardiac degeneration, fatty—

- Acute indigestion 79
 - nephritis 79
 - rheumatism 79
- Cerebral hemorrhage
 - (- 1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo. +) 64
- Cholelithiasis (gallstones) 79
- Chronic diffuse nephritis 120
 - hepatitis 113
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - nephritis 120
- Chronic parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Diffuse nephritis 120
- Duodenal ulcer 79
- Embolism 79
- Endocarditis 79
- Enlargement of prostate 79
- Erysipelas 79
- Gangrene 79
- Gastric ulcer 79
- Gastritis 79
- Gonorrhea 79
- Granular kidney 120
- Hemiplegia 79
- Hepatitis 79

Cardiac degeneration, fatty—Con.

- Hernia 79
 - Influenza 79
 - Intestinal obstruction 79
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocarditis 79
 - Nephritis 79
 - Neuritis 79
 - Obesity 79
 - Organic brain disease 79
 - Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
 - Pancreatitis 79
 - Paralysis 79
 - agitans 63 B
 - Parenchymatous nephritis 120
 - Pericarditis 79
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 79
 - Pneumonia 79
 - Pregnancy 79
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 - Pyopneumothorax 79
 - Rheumatic endocarditis 79
 - Rheumatism 79
 - Rickets 79
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 79
 - Thrombosis 79
 - Tonsillitis 79
 - Tumor of uterus 79
 - Uremia 79
- Cardiac degeneration, senile—**
- Senile degeneration of nervous system 79
- Cardiac delirium—**
- Mitral incompetency—Nephritis 79
- Cardiac dilatation (dilated heart, dilatation, heart)—**
- Acute cystitis 79
 - diarrhea 104 or 79
 - diffuse nephritis 119
 - dysentery 14
 - endocarditis 78
 - enteritis 104 or 79
 - enterocolitis 104 or 79
 - gastritis 79
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 79
 - hydrocephalus 79

Cardiac dilatation (dilated heart, dilatation, heart)—Contd.

Acute indigestion 79
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 119
 rheumatic endocarditis 47
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 120

Cardiac embolism 79

Cellulitis 79

Cerebral congestion 79

edema 79
 effusion 79
 hemorrhage
 (—lmo.) 152 A
 (lmo.+) 64
 meningitis 79
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 82

Cerebritis 79

Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
 sclerosis 63 B

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 115

Cholecystitis 115

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114

Cholemia 115

Cholera infantum 104 or
 105
 morbus 13

Chorea 79

Chronic cystitis 79
 diarrhea 104 or 79

Chronic dysentery

(—70 y) 14

(70 y+) 79

—Chronic rheumatism

(—70 y) 14

(70 y+) 79

Chronic enteritis 104 or 79

enterocolitis 104 or
 79

gastritis 79

gastroenteritis 104
 or 79

hepatitis 113

indigestion 79

interstitial nephritis
 120

Cardiac dilatation (dilated heart, dilatation, heart)—Contd.

Chronic nephritis 120

—Cirrhosis of lungs 120

Chronic parenchymatous

nephritis 120

rheumatism 79

uremia 120

Cirrhosis of liver 113

Colitis 104 or 79

Congenital hydrocephalus
 150 A

Congestion of kidneys 79

liver 79

lungs 79

Constipation 79

Cystitis 79

Degeneration of kidneys
 120

liver 79

Delirium tremens 56

Dementia 79

paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 104 or 79

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Duodenitis 104 or 79

Dysentery 14

Dyspepsia 79

Ectopic gestation 134

Eczema 79

Edema of glottis 87

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
 unqualified) 145

Embolism 79

Emphysema 79

Empyema 93
 of frontal sinus
 146

gall bladder

115

Encephalitis 79

Endocarditis 79

Endometritis 79 or 137

Endopericarditis 78

Enlarged liver 79

prostate 79

spleen 79

Enteritis 104 or 79

Enterocolitis 104 or 79

Epilepsy 69

Epistaxis 79

Erysipelas 18

Cardiac dilatation (dilated heart, dilatation, heart)—Contd.

- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Extravasation of urine 125
- Facial erysipelas 18
- Fatty liver 79
- Fecal fistula 79
 - impaction 79
- Fistula in ano 79
- Follicular tonsillitis 100
- Furunculosis 79
- Gangrene 79
 - Nephritis 79
- Gangrene of intestines 110
 - lungs 95
- Gangrenous stomatitis 142
- Gastric catarrh 79
 - hemorrhage
 - (— 1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo. +) 79
 - ulcer 102
- Gastritis 79
- Gastroduodenitis 104 or 79
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 79
- Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 79
- General tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 88
- Gonorrhea 79
- Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 - salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Hemiplegia 79
- Hemophilia 55
 - neonatorum 55
- Hemorrhage of lungs
 - (— 1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo. +) 79
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 79
- Hepatitis 79
- Hernia 79
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hydrocephalus 150 A
- Hypostatic pneumonia 79
 - Nephritis 120
- Icterus 79
- Ileocolitis 104 or 79
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 79
- Inflammatory rheumatism 47
- Influenza 10
- Intermittent fever 4

Cardiac dilatation (dilated heart, dilatation, heart)—Contd.

- Intestinal hemorrhage
 - (— 1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo. +) 79
 - indigestion 104 or 79
 - obstruction 109 B
 - paralysis 79
- Intussusception 109 B
- Ischiorectal fistula 79
- Laryngismus stridulus 87
- Laryngitis 79
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 79
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Lymphangitis 79
- Malaria 4
- Malarial fever 4
- Malignant endocarditis 78
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 79
- Meningoencephalitis 79
- Metritis 79 or 137
- Morphinism 79
- Multiple sclerosis 63 B
- Muscular rheumatism 79
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 79
- Nephritis 120
- Nervous prostration 79
- Neurasthenia 79
- Neuritis 79
- Oophoritis 132
- Orchitis 79
- Organic brain disease 74
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Otitis media 76
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Ovaritis 132
- Pachymeningitis 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 79
 - agitans 63 B
 - of bladder 79
- Paraplegia 79
- Parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 - peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 79

Cardiac dilatation (dilated heart, dilatation, heart)—Contd.

Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pharyngitis 79
 Phlebitis 83
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 79
 Premature birth (child)
 151 A or 79
 Prostatitis 126
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary edema 79
 embolism 82
 Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 79
 Rectovaginal fistula 79
 Rectovesical fistula 79
 Renal colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 79
 Rickets 79
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 49
 Septic cystitis 124
 endocarditis 78
 meningitis 79
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 20
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 79
 Stomatitis 99
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Suppression of urine 122
 Suppurative cystitis 124
 Synovitis 147
 Thrombosis 79

Cardiac dilatation (dilated heart, dilatation, heart)—Contd.

Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Tumor of brain 74
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 endocarditis 78
 Uremia 79
 Uremic convulsions 120
 poisoning 79
 Urethrorectal fistula 125
 Urethrovaginal fistula 79
 Urethrovessical fistula 79
 Urinary fistula 79
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 83
 Vesicovaginal fistula 79
 Volvulus 109 B
 Whooping cough 8
Cardiac dilatation, acute (dilatation, heart, acute)—
 Acute cystitis 124
 diarrhea 104 or 105
 diffuse nephritis 119
 dilatation of stomach 79
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 78
 enteritis 104 or 105
 gastritis 103
 gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 hydrocephalus 74
 indigestion 103
 myocarditis 78
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 120
 Cardiac embolism 82
 Cellulitis 144
 Cerebral congestion 64
 edema 79
 effusion 64
 embolism 82
 hemorrhage
 (— 1mo.) 152 A
 (1 mo. +) 64

Cardiac dilatation, acute (dilatation, heart, acute)—Contd.

- Cerebral meningitis 61 A
 - sclerosis 74
 - softening 65
 - syphilis 37
 - thrombosis 82
 - tumor 74
- Cerebritis 60
- Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 115
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Cholemia 115
- Cholera infantum 104 or 105
- Chorea 72
- Chronic cystitis 124
 - diarrhea 104 or 105
 - diffuse nephritis 120
 - dysentery 14
 - endocarditis 79
 - enteritis 104 or 105
 - enterocolitis 104 or 105
 - gastritis 103
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 - hepatitis 113
 - indigestion 103
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 48
 - uremia 120
- Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 - liver 113
- Colitis 104 or 105
- Congenital hydrocephalus 150 A
- Congestion of kidneys 122
 - liver 115
 - lungs 79
- Constipation 110
- Convulsions 71 or 70
- Cystitis 124
- Degeneration of kidneys 120
 - liver 115
- Dementia 68

Cardiac dilatation, acute (dilatation, heart, acute)—Contd.

- Dementia paralytica 67
- Diabetes 50
- Diarrhea 104 or 105
- Diffuse nephritis 120
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Duodenitis 104 or 105
- Dysentery 14
- Dyspepsia 103
- Ectopic gestation 134
- Eczema 145
- Edema of glottis 87
- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
- Embolism 82
- Emphysema 97
- Empyema 93
 - of frontal sinus 146
 - gall bladder 115
- Encephalitis 60
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Endometritis 130 or 137
- Endopericarditis 78
- Enlarged liver 115
 - prostate 126
 - spleen 116
- Enteritis 104 or 105
- Enterocolitis 104 or 105
- Epilepsy 69
- Epistaxis 79
- Erysipelas 18
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Extravasation of urine 125
- Facial erysipelas 18
- Fatty liver 113
- Fecal fistula 110
 - impaction 110
- Fistula in ano 110
- Follicular tonsillitis 100
- Furunculosis 143
- Gangrene 142
 - of intestines 110
 - lungs 95
- Gangrenous stomatitis 142
- Gastric catarrh 103
 - hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 103
 - ulcer 102
- Gastritis 103

Cardiac dilatation, acute (dilatation, heart, acute)—Contd.

Gastroduodenitis 104 or 105
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 105
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 88
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heat 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 55
 neonatorum 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 98
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 83
 Hepatitis 151 B or 115
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 94
 Icterus 151 B or 115
 Ileocolitis 104 or 105
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 103
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 110
 indigestion 104 or 105
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 110
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 110
 Laryngismus stridulus 87
 Laryngitis 87
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 61 A
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 84
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mania 68
 Mastoiditis 146

Cardiac dilatation, acute (dilatation, heart, acute)—Contd.

Measles 6
 Meningitis 61 A
 Meningoencephalitis 61 A
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Morphinism 59
 Muscular rheumatism 149
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 74
 Neuralgia 73
 Neurasthenia 74
 Neuritis 79
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 127
 Organic brain disease 74
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 61 A
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 124
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 145
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 100
 Phlebitis 83
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 134
 Premature birth (child)
 151 A or 79
 Prostatitis 126
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary edema 79
 embolism 82
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyemia 20

- Cardiac dilatation, acute (dilatation, heart; acute)—Contd.**
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 110
 Rectovaginal fistula 110
 Rectovesical fistula 125
 Renal colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 79
 Septic cystitis 124
 endocarditis 78
 meningitis 61 A
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 20
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 84
 Stomatitis 99
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Suppression of urine 122
 Suppurative cystitis 124
 Synovitis 147
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 endocarditis 78
 Uremia 79
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrorectal fistula 125
 Urethrovaginal fistula 125
 Urethrovvesical fistula 125
 Urinary fistula 125
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 125
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 83
 Vesicovaginal fistula 125
 Volvulus 109 B
- Cardiac dilatation, chronic—**
 Acute nephritis 79
 Pneumonia 79
- Cardiac disease—**
 Chronic constipation 79
 rheumatism—Malaria 79
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Erysipelas—Nephritis 79
 Hepatic disease 79
 Hypostatic pneumonia 79
 Influenza 79
 Malaria 79
 Uterine disease 79
- Cardiac disease, chronic—**
 Acute gastritis 79
 Difficult labor 79
- Cardiac disease, valvular—**
 Chronic rheumatism—Pneumonia 79
- Cardiac dropsy—**
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 79
 Cerebral edema 79
 hemorrhage
 (— 1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo. +) 79
 tumor 74
- Childbirth 79**
 Cholangitis 79
 Cholecystitis 79
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
 Chronic diffuse nephritis 120
 hepatitis 79
 interstitial nephritis 120
 nephritis 120
 parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Cirrhosis of kidney 120**
 Cystitis 79
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 79
 Embolism 79
 Endocarditis 79
 Enlargement of prostate 79
 Gangrene 79
 Gastric ulcer 79
 Gastritis 79
 Gonorrhea 79
 Granular kidney 120
 Hemiplegia 79

Cardiac dropsy—Continued

Hernia 79
 Influenza 79
 Intestinal obstruction 79
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neurasthenia 79
 Neuritis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
 Pancreatitis 79
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 63 B
 Parenchymatous nephritis 120
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 79
 Pleuropneumonia 79
 Pneumonia 79
 Pregnancy 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 Rheumatic endocarditis 79
 Rheumatism 79
 Rickets 79
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Thrombosis 79
 Tonsillitis 79
 Uremia 79
 Uterine tumor 79

Cardiac embolism—

Acute nephritis 82
 rheumatism 47
 Cardiac hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 79
 Cerebral edema 82
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 139
 Cholangitis 82
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 nephritis 120
 Cystitis 82
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 82

Cardiac embolism—Continued

Fatty heart 79
 Gangrene 82
 of lungs 82
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 82
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 82
 Hernia 82
 Influenza 10
 —Phlebitis 83
 Intestinal obstruction 82
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 82
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian cyst 131
 Pancreatitis 82
 Paralysis 82
 agitans 63 B
 Parturition 139
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 117
 Phlebitis 83
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 139
 Purpura haemorrhagica 82
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 82
 Rickets 82
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 82
 Tonsillitis 82
 Uremia 82
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Cardiac failure—

Dropsy 187
 Muscular cramps 189 A
 Sudden death 189A

Cardiac hypertrophy (hypertrophy, heart)—

Acute cystitis 79
 diarrhea 104 or 79
 diffuse nephritis 79
 dysentery 79

Cardiac hypertrophy (hypertrophy, heart)—Continued

Acute endocarditis 79
 enteritis 104 or 79
 enterocolitis 104 or 79
 gastritis 79
 gastroenteritis 104 or 79
 indigestion 79
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 79
 rheumatism 79
 uremia 120

Cellulitis 79

Cerebral congestion 79

edema 79
 effusion 79
 embolism 79
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 meningitis 79
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 79
 tumor 74

Cerebritis 79

Cerebrospinal meningitis 79
 sclerosis 63 B

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 79

Cholecystitis 79

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 79

Cholemia 79

Chorea 79

Chronic cystitis 79

diarrhea 104 or 79
 diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery 79
 enteritis 104 or 79
 enterocolitis 104 or 79
 gastritis 79
 gastroenteritis 104 or 79
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 79
 interstitial nephritis 120
 nephritis 120

Cardiac hypertrophy (hypertrophy, heart)—Continued

Chronic parenchymatous nephritis 120
 rheumatism 79
 uremia 120

Cirrhosis of kidney 79
 liver 113

Colitis 104 or 79

Congestion of kidneys 79
 liver 79
 lungs 79

Constipation 79

Cystitis 79

Degeneration of kidneys 79
 liver 79

Delirium tremens 79

Dementia 79
 paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 104 or 79

Diffuse nephritis 120

Duodenal ulcer 79

Duodenitis 104 or 79

Dysentery 79

Dyspepsia 79

Ectopic gestation 134

Eczema 79

Edema of glottis 87
 lungs 79

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145

Embolism 79

Emphysema 79

Empyema 79
 of frontal sinus 146
 gall bladder 115

Encephalitis 79

Endocarditis 79

Endometritis 79 or 137

Endopericarditis 78

Enlarged liver 79
 prostate 79
 spleen 79

Enteritis 104 or 79

Enterocolitis 104 or 79

Epilepsy 69

Epistaxis 79

Erysipelas 18

Exophthalmic goiter 51

Extravasation of urine 125

Cardiac hypertrophy (hypertrophy, heart)—Continued

- Facial erysipelas 79
- Fatty liver 79
- Fecal fistula 79
 - impaction 79
- Fistula in ano 79
- Follicular tonsillitis 100
- Furunculosis 79
- Gangrene 79
 - of intestines 110
 - lungs 95
- Gangrenous stomatitis 142
- Gastric catarrh 79
 - hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 79
 - ulcer 102
- Gastritis 79
- Gastroduodenitis 104 or 79
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 79
- Gastrointestinal catarrh 104
 - or 79
- General tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 79
- Gonorrhea 79
- Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 - salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Hemiplegia 79
- Hemophilia 55
- Hemorrhage of lungs
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 79
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 79
- Hepatitis 79
- Hernia 79
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hypertrophy of liver 79
- Hypostatic pneumonia 79
- Icterus 79
- Ileocolitis 104 or 79
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 79
- Inflammatory rheumatism 47
- Influenza 79
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 79
 - indigestion 104
 - or 79
 - obstruction 79

Cardiac hypertrophy (hypertrophy, heart)—Continued

- Intestinal paralysis 79
- Intussusception 109 B
- Ischiorectal fistula 79
- Laryngismus stridulus 79
- Laryngitis 79
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 79
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Lymphangitis 79
- Malaria 4
- Malarial fever 4
- Malignant endocarditis 78
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 79
- Meningoencephalitis 79
- Metritis 79 or 137
- Morphinism 79
- Muscular rheumatism 79
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 79
- Nephritis 120
- Nervous prostration 79
- Neurasthenia 79
- Neuritis 79
- Oophoritis 132
- Orchitis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Otitis media 76
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
- Ovaritis 132
- Pachymeningitis 79
- Pancreatitis 79
- Paralysis 79
 - agitans 63 B
 - of bladder 79
- Paraplegia 79
- Parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 - peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 79
- Pericarditis 79
- Perinephritis 122
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 79
- Phlebitis 79

Cardiac hypertrophy (hypertrophy, heart)—Continued

- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 79
- Pleuropneumonia 79
- Pneumonia 79
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 79
- Prostatitis 79
- Puerperal convulsions 138
- Pulmonary congestion 79
 - embolism 79
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Pyemia 20
- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rectal fistula 79
- Rectovaginal fistula 79
- Rectovesical fistula 79
- Renal colic 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 79
 - fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 49
- Septic cystitis 79
 - endocarditis 78
 - meningitis 79
 - peritonitis 117 or 137
- Septicemia 20
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 79
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Suppression of urine 122
- Suppurative cystitis 79
- Synovitis 147
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 79
 - endocarditis 78
- Uremia 79
- Uremic convulsions 120

Cardiac hypertrophy (hypertrophy, heart)—Continued

- Urethrorrectal fistula 79
- Urethrovaginal fistula 79
- Urethrovessical fistula 79
- Urinary fistula 79
- Uterine tumor 79
- Vaginal fistula 79
- Varicose ulcer 83
 - veins 83
- Vesicovaginal fistula 79
- Volvulus 109 B
- Cardiac inhibition—
 - Acute indigestion 103
- Cardiac insufficiency—
 - Acute cystitis 79
 - diarrhea 104 or 79
 - diffuse nephritis 119
 - dysentery 14
 - endocarditis 78
 - enteritis 104 or 79
 - enterocolitis 104 or 79
 - gastritis 79
 - gastroenteritis 104
 - or 79
 - hydrocephalus 74
 - indigestion 79
 - myocarditis 78
 - nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
 - uremia 120
- Cellulitis 79
- Cerebral congestion 79
 - edema 64
 - effusion 79
- Cerebral embolism 82
 - hemorrhage
 - (- 1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo. +) 64
 - meningitis 61 A
 - sclerosis 74
 - softening 65
 - syphilis 37
 - thrombosis 79
 - tumor 74
- Cerebritis 79
- Cerebrospinal meningitis
 - 61 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 115
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gallstones) 114

Cardiac insufficiency—Continued

- Cholemia 115
- Cholera infantum 104 or 105
- Chorea 79
- Chronic cystitis 79
 - diarrhea 104 or 79
 - diffuse nephritis 120
 - dysentery
 - (-70y) 14
 - (70y+) 79
 - enteritis 104 or 79
 - enterocolitis 104 or 79
 - gastritis 103
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 79
 - hepatitis 113
 - indigestion 79
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - nephritis 120
 - parenchymatous nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 48
 - uremia 120
- Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 - liver 113
- Colitis 104 or 79
- Congenital hydrocephalus 150 A
- Congestion of kidneys 79
 - liver 79
 - lungs 79
- Constipation 79
- Cystitis 124
- Degeneration of kidneys 120
 - liver 115
- Delirium tremens 56
- Dementia 79
 - paralytica 67
- Diabetes 50
- Diarrhea 104 or 79
- Diffuse nephritis 120
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Duodenitis 104 or 105
- Dysentery 14
- Dyspepsia 79
- Ectopic gestation 134
- Eczema 79
- Edema of glottis 87
 - lungs 79

Cardiac insufficiency—Continued

- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
- Embolism 82
- Emphysema 79
- Empyema 93
 - of frontal sinus 146
 - gall bladder 115
- Encephalitis 60
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Endometritis 130 or 137
- Endopericarditis 78
- Enlarged liver 115
- Enlarged prostate 126
 - spleen 116
- Enteritis 104 or 79
- Enterocolitis 104 or 79
- Epilepsy 69
- Epistaxis 79
- Erysipelas 18
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Extravasation of urine 125
- Facial erysipelas 18
- Fatty liver 79
- Fecal fistula 110
 - impaction 110
- Fistula in ano 79
- Follicular tonsillitis 100
- Furunculosis 79
- Gangrene 142
 - of intestines 110
 - lungs 95
- Gangrenous stomatitis 142
- Gastric catarrh 79
 - hemorrhage
 - (-mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 103
 - ulcer 102
- Gastritis 79
- Gastroduodenitis 104 or 79
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 79
- Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 79
- General tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 88
- Gonorrhea 38
- Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 - salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Hemiplegia 66
 - Syphilitic paresis 37

Cardiac insufficiency—Continued

Hemophilia 55
 neonatorum 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs
 (— 1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 79
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 79
 Hepatitis 151 B or 115
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 79
 Icterus 151 B or 115
 Ileo-colitis 104 or 79
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 79
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage
 (— 1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 79
 indigestion 104 or
 79
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 79
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 79
 Laryngismus stridulus 87
 Laryngitis 87
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 61 A
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 84
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 61 A
 Meningoencephalitis 61 A
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Morphinism 59
 Muscular rheumatism 149
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 79
 Neurasthenia 74
 Neuritis 73
 Oophoritis 132

Cardiac insufficiency—Continued

Orchitis 127
 Organic brain disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst)
 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 61 A
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 124
 Paraplegia 79
 Parenchymatous nephritis
 120
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female)
 130
 peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 79
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 79
 Phlebitis 83
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 134
 Premature birth (child)
 151 A or 79
 Prostatitis 126
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 82
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 79
 Rectovaginal fistula 79
 Rectovesical fistula 79
 Renal colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47

Cardiac insufficiency—Continued

- Rickets 36
 - Salpingitis 132
 - Scurvy 49
 - Septic cystitis 124
 - endocarditis 78
 - meningitis 61 A
 - peritonitis 117
 - Septicemia 20
 - Spina bifida 150 C
 - Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
 - Status lymphaticus 84
 - Stomatitis 99
 - Strangulated hernia 109 A
 - Stricture of urethra 125
 - Suppression of urine 122
 - Suppurative cystitis 124
 - Synovitis 147
 - Thrombosis 82
 - Tonsillitis 100
 - Transverse myelitis 63 B
 - Trismus nascentium 24
 - Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
 - Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 - endocarditis 78
 - Uremia 120
 - Uremic convulsions 120
 - Urethrorectal fistula 79
 - Urethrovaginal fistula 79
 - Urethrovesical fistula 79
 - Urinary fistula 79
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Vaginal fistula 79
 - Varicose ulcer 83
 - veins 83
 - Vesicovaginal fistula 79
 - Volvulus 109 B
- Cardiac lesion (lesion, heart)—
- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 79
 - Cerebral edema 79
 - hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 79
 - tumor 74
 - Childbirth 136
 - Cholangitis 79
 - Cholecystitis 79
 - Cholelithiasis (gallstones) 114
 - Chronic diffuse nephritis 120

Cardiac lesion (lesion, heart)—Continued

- Chronic gastritis 79
 - hepatitis 113
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - nephritis 120
 - parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Cirrhosis of kidney 120
- Cystitis 79
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Diffuse nephritis 120
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Embolism 79
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 79
- Gangrene 79
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 79
- Gonorrhea 79
- Granular kidney 120
- Hemiplegia 79
- Hernia 79
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 79
- Paralysis 79
 - agitans 63 B
- Parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 79
- Purpura hæmorrhagica 79
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Uremia 79
- Uterine tumor 129

Cardiac lesion, valvular—
 Chronic nephritis 79
Cardiac mitral lesion—
 General edema 79
Cardiac neuralgia—
 Rheumatism 80
Cardiac paralysis—
 Diphtheria 9
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Multiple neuritis 73
 Phthisis 28
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Rheumatism 47
Cardiac phlebitis—
 Embolism 83
Cardiac renal insufficiency—
 Pott's disease 32
Cardiac sclerosis—
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 79
Cardiac spasms—
 Nervous debility 80
Cardiac stenosis (stenosis, heart)—
 Acute nephritis 79
 rheumatism 79
 Cerebral edema 79
 hemorrhage
 (— 1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 79
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 79
 Cholangitis 79
 Cholecystitis 79
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 79
 Chronic diffuse nephritis
 120
 hepatitis 113
 interstitial nephritis
 120
 nephritis 120
 parenchymatous
 nephritis 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 Cystitis 79
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 79
 Embolism 79
 Endocarditis 79
 Enlargement of prostate 79
 Gangrene 79
 Gastric ulcer 79

Cardiac stenosis (stenosis, heart)—
 Continued
 Gastritis 79
 Gonorrhea 79
 Granular kidney 120
 Hemiplegia 79
 Hernia 79
 Influenza 79
 Intestinal obstruction 79
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 79
 Neuritis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 79
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 63 B
 Parenchymatous nephritis
 120
 Pericarditis 79
 Pleurisy 79
 Pleuropneumonia 79
 Pneumonia 79
 Pregnancy 79
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 79
 Rheumatic endocarditis 79
 Rheumatism 79
 Rickets 79
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Thrombosis 79
 Tonsillitis 79
 Uremia 79
 Uterine tumor 79
Cardiac thrombosis—
 Acute nephritis 79
 rheumatism 47
 Cerebral edema 79
 embolism 79
 hemorrhage
 (— 1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 79
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 139
 Cholangitis 79
 Cholecystitis 79
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 79
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 79

Cardiac thrombosis—Continued

Embolism 79
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 79
 Gangrene 79
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 79
 Gonorrhea 79
 Hemiplegia 79
 Hernia 79
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 79
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 79
 Neuritis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Phlebitis 83
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 139
 Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 79
 Rickets 79
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Tonsillitis 79
 Uremia 79
 Uterine tumor 79

Cardiac weakness—

Dropsy 79

Cardiectasis—

Nephritis 120

Cardiovascular renal disease—

Cerebral hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo +) 64

Carditis—

Acute nephritis 79
 rheumatism 47
 Cerebral edema 79
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 79
 tumor 74

Carditis—Continued

Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 79
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 79
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 79
 Embolism 79
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 79
 Enteritis 104 or 79
 Gangrene 79
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 79
 Gonorrhea 79
 Hemiplegia 79
 Hernia 79
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 79
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 61 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 79
 Rickets 79
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Thrombosis 79
 Tonsillitis 79
 Uremia 79
 Uterine tumor 79

Care, lack of—

Inanition 153, 151 B, 189 A,
 or 154
 Marasmus 153, 151 B, 189 A,
 or 154

Caries—

Dysentery 14

Pleurisy 93

Caries, mastoid, chronic catarrhal—

Pachymeningitis 146

Caries, spinal—

Degeneration of liver 32

Myelitis 32

Nephritis 32

Paraplegia 32

Tuberculosis 32

Catarrh—

Emphysema 97

Endocarditis 78 or 79

Enteritis 104 or 105

Gastroenteritis 104 or 105

General debility 90

paresis 67

Hepatitis 151 B or 115

Malarial fever 4

Pleurisy 93

Pneumonia 92 B

Rheumatism 47

Ulcer of stomach 102

Catarrh, acute—

Tonsillitis 100

Catarrh, acute intestinal—

Erysipelas 104 or 18

Pneumonia 104 or 92 B

Catarrh, bile ducts—

Catarrh of stomach 103

Catarrh, bowels (see Catarrh, gastrointestinal)

Catarrh, chronic gastric—

Gastric ulcer 102

Hepatic colic 114

Uremic coma 120

Catarrh, chronic intestinal—

Dentition 104 or 105

Diarrhea 104 or 105

Eclampsia 104 or 105

Catarrh, chronic nasal—

Enlargement of glands 84

Catarrh, gastric (catarrh, stomach)—

Acute nephritis 119

rheumatism 47

Cerebral edema 103

hemorrhage

(-1mo.) 152 A

(1mo.+) 64

tumor 74

Catarrh, gastric (catarrh, stomach)—Continued

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 115

Cholecystitis 115

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
114

Chronic hepatitis 113

Cystitis 124

Dementia paralytica 67

Diarrhea 104 or 105

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Embolism 82

Endocarditis 78 or 79

Enlargement of prostate 126

Enteritis 104 or 105

Gangrene 142

Gonorrhea 38

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hepatitis 151 B or 115

Hernia 109 A

Influenza 10

Intestinal catarrh 104 or
105

obstruction

109 B

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Malarial fever 4

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 103

Organic brain disease 103

heart disease 79

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 134

Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Rheumatism 47

Rickets 36

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 125

Thrombosis 82

Catarrh, gastric (catarrh, stomach)—Continued

- Tonsillitis 100
- Ulcer 102
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Catarrh, gastric, acute—
Gastritis 103

Catarrh, gastrointestinal (catarrh, bowels, catarrh, intestinal)—

- Acute nephritis 104 or 119
- rheumatism 104 or 47
- Cerebral edema 104 or 105
- hemorrhage
- (-1 mo.) 152 A
- (1 mo. to 2 y) 104
- (2 y+) 64
- tumor 74

Childbirth 136

- Cholangitis 104 or 115
- Cholecystitis 104 or 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
- Convulsions 104 or 105
- Cystitis 104 or 124
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Dentition 104 or 105
- Embolism 104 or 82
- Endocarditis 104, 78, or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 126
- Gangrene 104 or 142
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 104 or 105
- Gonorrhea 104 or 105
- Heart disease 104 or 79
- Hemiplegia 104 or 66
- Hernia 104 or 109 A
- Influenza 104 or 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Jaundice 104 or 105
- Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
- Meningitis 104 or 61 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 104 or 79
- insufficiency 104 or 79
- Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
- Nephritis 104 or 120
- Neuritis 104 or 105

Catarrh, gastrointestinal (catarrh, bowels, catarrh, intestinal)—Continued

- Organic brain disease 104 or 105
- heart disease 104 or 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 104 or 118
- Paralysis 104 or 66
- agitans 104 or 63 B
- cordis 104 or 105
- Pericarditis 104 or 77
- Peritonitis 104 or 117
- Pleurisy 104 or 93
- Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
- Rheumatic endocarditis 104 or 47
- Rheumatism 104 or 105
- Rickets 104 or 105
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
- Thrombosis 104 or 82
- Tonsillitis 104 or 100
- Uremia 104 or 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 104 or 79

Catarrh, intestinal (see Catarrh, gastrointestinal)

Catarrh, stomach (see Catarrh, gastric)

Catarrhal colitis—

- Diabetes 50
- Erysipelas 18
- Nephritis 104 or 120
- Pneumonia 104 or 92 B

Catarrhal congestion—

- Heat prostration 179

Catarrhal enteritis—

- Pulmonary tuberculosis 28

Catarrhal fever—

- Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130

Catarrhal gastritis—

- Nephritis 120

Catarrhal gastritis, chronic—

- Fatty liver 113

- Catarrhal ileocolitis**—
 Tuberculosis of bronchial glands—Tuberculosis of lungs 28
- Catarrhal jaundice** (*see* Jaundice)
- Catarrhal laryngitis**—
 Whooping cough 8
- Catarrhal lung fever**—
 Malarial fever 4
- Catarrhal pharyngitis**—
 Gastritis 102
- Catarrhal pneumonia**—
 Acute pericarditis 91
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 91
 Influenza 10
 Jaundice 91
 Whooping cough 8
- Catarrhal pneumonia, chronic**—
 Phlebitis 91
- Celiotomy**—
 Dermoid cyst—Peritonitis 131 or 117
- Cellulitis**—
 Acute nephritis 119
 pneumonia 92 A
 rheumatism 47
 Cerebral edema 144
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 nephritis—heart disease 120
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 —Pyemia 144
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Enteritis—Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Erysipelas 18
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
- Cellulitis—Continued**
 Gastritis 144
 General sepsis 20
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 —Scarlatina 7
 Neuritis 144
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pernicious malaria—Septicemia 4
 Phlebitis 83
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Popliteal hemorrhage 85
 Pregnancy 137
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 55
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Septicemia 20
 —Wound 186
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Tumor 46
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
- Cellulitis, abdomen**—
 Extravasation of urine—
 Septicemia 125
- Cellulitis, arm**—
 Erysipelas—Septicemia 144
 Septicemia 144

Cellulitis, diffuse—
 Septicemia 20
 Cellulitis, gangrenous—
 Pyemia 142
 Cellulitis, neck—
 Diphtheria 9
 Edema of glottis 144
 Scarlatina 7
 Septicemia 144
 Cellulitis, orbital—
 Meningitis 144
 Cellulitis, pelvic (female)—
 Acute nephritis 130
 rheumatism 130
 Cerebral edema 130
 hemorrhage 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 130
 Cholecystitis 130
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 130
 Chronic hepatitis 130
 nephritis—Pyosal-
 pingitis 132
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 130
 Endocarditis 130
 Gangrene 130
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 130
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 130
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 130
 paralysis 110 (130
 if of longer du-
 ration)
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Miscarriage 137
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration
 130
 insufficiency 130
 Myocarditis 130
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 130
 Organic brain disease 130
 heart disease 79

Cellulitis, pelvic (female)—Contd.
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst), 131
 Pancreatitis 130
 Paralysis 130
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 130
 Peritonitis 130
 Pleurisy 130
 Pleuropneumonia 130
 Pneumonia 130
 Pregnancy 137
 Purpura haemorrhagica 130
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 130
 Rickets 130
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Thrombosis 130
 Tonsillitis 130
 Uremia 130
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginitis 38
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Cellulitis, perirectal—
 Delirium tremens 110
 Cellulitis, pharyngeal—
 Necrosis 100
 Cellulitis, vulva—
 Gangrene 142
 Central pneumonia—
 Empyema 92 A
 Cephalotomy—
 Hematoma 152 A
 Cerebral compression—
 Tubercular meningitis 30
 Cerebral congestion (congestion,
 brain)—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Cerebral tumor 74
 Cerebritis 60
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Congestion of liver 115
 lungs 94
 Convulsions—Pertussis 8
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Dentition 64

Cerebral congestion (congestion, brain)—Continued

Diarrhea—Malarial fever

104 or 4

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Eclampsia 64

Edema of lungs 94

Embolism 82

Endocarditis 78 or 79

Enlargement of prostate 126

Enteritis 104 or 105

Epilepsy 69

Erysipelas 18

Gangrene 142

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 103

Gastroenteritis 104 or 105

Gonorrhea 38

Heart disease 79

Heat 179

Hemiplegia 64

Hernia 109 A

Hyperemia 64

Ileocolitis 104 or 105

Indigestion 64

Influenza 10

Insolation 64 or 179

Intermittent fever 4

Intestinal obstruction 109 B

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Malaria 4

Meningitis 61 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 64

Organic brain disease 74

heart disease 79

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 64

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Pertussis 8

Phthisis 28

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 134

Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Cerebral congestion (congestion, brain)—Continued

Remittent fever 4

Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Rheumatism 47

Rickets 36

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 125

Suppurative otitis 76

Teething 64

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Typhoid fever 1

Uremia 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Whooping cough 8

Cerebral congestion, acute—

Gastritis 103

Whooping cough 8

Cerebral convulsions—

Nondevelopment 150 C

Cerebral edema (edema, brain)—

Acute cystitis 124

diarrhea 104 or 105

diffuse nephritis 119

dysentery 14

endocarditis 78

enteritis 104 or 105

enterocolitis 104 or
105

gastritis 103

hydrocephalus 74

indigestion 103

myocarditis 78

nephritis 119

rheumatism 47

uremia 120

Cerebral embolism 82

meningitis 61 A

sclerosis 74

softening 65

syphilis 37

thrombosis 82

tumor 74

Cerebritis 60

Cerebrospinal meningitis

61 B

sclerosis 63 B

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 115

Cholecystitis 115

Cerebral edema (edema, brain)—

Continued

Cholelithiasis (gallstones) 114

Cholemia 115

Chorea 72

Chronic cystitis 124

diarrhea 104 or 105

diffuse nephritis 120

dysentery

(-70y) 14

(70y+) 64

endocarditis 79

enteritis 104 or 105

enterocolitis 104 or 105

gastritis 64

gastroenteritis 104 or 105

hepatitis 113

indigestion 64

interstitial nephritis 120

myocarditis 79

nephritis 120

rheumatism 48

uremia 120

Cirrhosis of kidney 120

liver 113

Colitis 104 or 105

Congenital heart disease 150 B

hydrocephalus

150 A

Congestion of kidneys 64

liver 115

lungs 94

Constipation 64

Cystitis 124

Degeneration of kidneys 120

liver 115

Delirium tremens 56

Dementia 68

paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 104 or 105

Diffuse nephritis 120

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Duodenitis 104 or 105

Dysentery 14

Dyspepsia 64

Ectopic gestation 134

Eczema 64

Edema of glottis 87

Cerebral edema (edema, brain)—

Continued

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145

Embolism 82

Emphysema 97

Empyema 93

of frontal sinus

146

gall bladder

115

Encephalitis 60

Endocarditis 78 or 79

Endometritis 130 or 137

Endopericarditis 78

Enlarged liver 115

Enlarged prostate 64

—Operation 126

Enlarged spleen 116

Enteritis 104 or 105

Enterocolitis 104 or 105

Epilepsy 69

Epistaxis 64

Erysipelas 18

Exophthalmic goiter 51

Extravasation of urine 125

Facial erysipelas 18

Fatty degeneration of heart

79

liver 113

Fecal fistula 110

impaction 110

Fistula in ano 64

Follicular tonsillitis 100

Furunculosis 64

Gangrene 142

of intestines 110

lungs 95

Gangrenous stomatitis 142

Gastric hemorrhage

(-1mo.) 152 B

(1mo.+) 103

ulcer 102

Gastritis 64

Gastroduodenitis 104 or 105

Gastroenteritis 104 or 105

General tuberculosis 35

Goiter 88

Gonorrhea 38

Gonorrheal endocarditis 38

salpingitis 38

Granular kidney 120

Cerebral edema (edema, brain)—

Continued

Heart clot 79
 disease 79
 Hemiplegia 64
 Hemophilia 55
 neonatorum 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs
 (—1 mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 98
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 83
 Hepatitis 151 B or 115
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 94
 Icterus 151 B or 115
 Ileocolitis 104 or 105
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 64
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 110
 indigestion 104
 or 105
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 64
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 64
 Laryngismus stridulus 87
 Laryngitis 87
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 61 A
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 84
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 61 A
 Meningoencephalitis 61 A
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79

Cerebral edema (edema, brain)—

Continued

Mitral stenosis 79
 Morphinism 59
 Muscular rheumatism 149
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 74
 Neurasthenia 64
 Neuritis 64
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 64
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 61 A
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 64
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 64
 Paraplegia 64
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 64
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 100
 Phlebitis 83
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 134
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days+) 64
 Prostatitis 126
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary edema 94
 embolism 82
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyemia 20

Cerebral edema (edema, brain)——

Continued

Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 64
 Rectovaginal fistula 64
 Rectovesical fistula 64
 Renal colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 49
 Septic cystitis 124
 endocarditis 78
 meningitis 61 A
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 20
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 84
 Stomatitis 99
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 64
 —Operation 125
 Suppression of urine 122
 Suppurative cystitis 124
 Synovitis 147
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 endocarditis 78
 Uremia 120
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrorrectal fistula 64
 Urethrovaginal fistula 64
 Urethrovesical fistula 64
 Urinary fistula 64
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 64
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79

Cerebral edema (edema, brain)——

Continued

Valvular lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 83
 Vesicovaginal fistula 64
 Volvulus 109 B
 Cerebral effusion (effusion,
 brain)——
 Acute meningitis 61 A
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Cerebral tumor 74
 Cerebritis 60
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 rheumatism 48
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Etanolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 64
 Epilepsy 69
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 103
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 64
 Hemophilia 55
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 64
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 64
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93

Cerebral effusion (effusion, brain)—Continued

- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura hæmorrhagica 55
- Remittent fever 4
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 64
- Rickets 36
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 64
- Operation 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Cerebral embolism (embolism, brain)—

- Acute nephritis 82
- rheumatism 47
- Cerebral hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64
 - softening 82
 - tumor 74
- Cerebritis 82
- Childbirth 139
- Cholangitis 82
- Cholecystitis 82
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Chorea 72
- Chronic endocarditis 79
 - hepatitis 113
 - myocarditis 79
 - otitis 82
- Cirrhosis of liver 82
- Cystitis 82
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Dilatation of heart 82
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Empyema 82
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 82
- Epilepsy 69
- Fibroma of uterus 129
- Gangrene 82
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 82
- Gastroduodenitis 82
- Gonorrhea 82

Cerebral embolism (embolism, brain)—Continued

- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 82
- Hemoptysis 82
- Hernia 82
- Inflammatory rheumatism 47
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 82
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Malignant endocarditis 78
- Meningitis 82
- Meningoencephalitis 82
- Mitral lesion 79
 - stenosis 79
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 82
- Organic brain disease 82
 - heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 82
 - agitans 63 B
- Paresis 67
- Parturition 139
- Pericarditis 77
- Peritonitis 117
- Phlebitis 83
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 139
- Pulmonary edema 82
 - gangrene 95
- Purpura hæmorrhagica 55
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - fever 47
- Rheumatism 82
- Rickets 82
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 82
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Cerebral endarteritis—
 - Pneumonia 92 B
- Cerebral epilepsy—
 - Uremia 69

Cerebral hemorrhage¹ (hemorrhage, brain)—

Acute cystitis 64
 diarrhea 104 or 64
 diffuse nephritis 64
 dysentery 64
 enteritis 104 or 64
 enterocolitis 104 or 64
 gastritis 64
 hydrocephalus 64
 indigestion 64
 inflammatory rheumatism 64
 myocarditis 64
 nephritis 64
 rheumatism 64
 uremia 64

Cerebral meningitis 64

sclerosis 74
 softening 64
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 64
 tumor 74

Cerebritis 64**Cerebrospinal meningitis** 64

sclerosis 63 B

Childbirth 136**Cholangitis** 64**Cholecystitis** 64**Cholelithiasis (gall stones)** 64**Cholemia** 64**Cholera infantum** 104 or 105**Chorea** 64**Chronic cystitis** 64

diarrhea 104 or 64
 diffuse nephritis 64
 dysentery 64
 endocarditis 64
 enteritis 104 or 64
 enterocolitis 104 or 64
 gastritis 64
 hepatitis 64
 indigestion 64
 interstitial nephritis 64
 myocarditis 64
 nephritis 64
 rheumatism 64
 uremia 64

Cerebral hemorrhage¹ (hemorrhage, brain)—Continued**Cirrhosis of liver** 113**Colitis** 104 or 64**Congenital heart disease**

150 B

hydrocephalus

150 A (any

age)

Congestion of kidneys 64

liver 64

lungs 64

Constipation 64**Cystitis** 64**Degeneration of kidneys** 64

liver 64

Delirium tremens 64**Dementia** 64

paralytica 67

Diabetes 50**Diarrhea** 104 or 64**Diffuse nephritis** 64**Dilatation of heart—**

Malaria 64

Duodenal ulcer 64**Duodenitis** 104 or 64**Dysentery** 64**Dyspepsia** 64**Ectopic gestation** 134**Eczema** 64**Edema of glottis** 64**Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified)** 64**Embolism** 64**Emphysema** 64**Empyema** 64

of frontal sinus

64

gall bladder

64

Encephalitis 64**Endocarditis** 64**Endometritis** 64 or 137**Endopericarditis** 64**Enlarged liver** 64

prostate 64

spleen 64

Enteritis 104 or 64**Enterocolitis** 104 or 64**Epilepsy** 64

¹ When *Cerebral hemorrhage* is returned for an infant under 1 month of age, the death is classified under 152 A. In such cases it should usually be preferred over other causes when jointly reported, and for each of the joint causes listed with it, the assignment to 152 A is to be preferred for deaths of infants of the age noted.

Cerebral hemorrhage¹ (hemorrhage, brain)—Continued

Epistaxis 64
 Erysipelas 64
 Exophthalmic goiter 64
 Extravasation of urine 64
 Facial erysipelas 64
 Fall 172
 Fatty degeneration of heart 64
 heart 64
 liver 64
 Fecal fistula 64
 impaction 64
 Fibroid tumor of uterus 64
 Fistula in ano 64
 Follicular tonsillitis 64
 Furunculosis 64
 Gangrene 64
 of intestines 110
 lungs 64
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric hemorrhage 64
 ulcer 64
 Gastritis 64
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 64
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 64
 General paresis 67
 tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 64
 Gonorrhea 64
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 Gonorrheal salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 64
 Heart disease 79
 —Nephritis 79
 Hemiplegia 64
 Hemophilia 64
 neonatorum 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs 64
 Hemorrhagic diathesis 64
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 64
 Hepatitis 64
 Hernia 64
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypertrophy 64
 Hypostatic pneumonia 64
 Icterus 64
 Ileocolitis 104 or 64
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 64

Cerebral hemorrhage¹ (hemorrhage, brain)—Continued

Inflammatory rheumatism 64
 Influenza 64
 Inguinal hernia 64
 Insolation 64 or 179
 Intermittent fever 64
 Intestinal hemorrhage 64
 indigestion 104 or 64
 obstruction 64
 paralysis 64
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 64
 Lacerated wound 186
 Laryngismus stridulus 64
 Laryngitis 64
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 64
 Leukemia 53
 Liver disease 64
 Lobar pneumonia 64
 Lymphangitis 64
 Malaria 64
 Malarial fever 64
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 64
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 64
 Meningoencephalitis 64
 Metritis 64 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 64
 Muscular rheumatism 64
 Myelitis 64
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 64
 Nephritis 64
 Nervous prostration 64
 Neuralgia of heart 64
 Neurasthenia 64
 Neuritis 64
 Obstructive jaundice 64
 Oophoritis 64
 Orchitis 64
 Organic brain disease 64
 Organic heart disease 79

¹ See note on page 151.

Cerebral hemorrhage¹ (hemorrhage, brain)—Continued

- Osteomyelitis 64
- Otitis media 64
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 64
- Ovaritis 64
- Pachymeningitis 64
- Pancreatitis 64
- Paralysis 64
 - agitans 64
- Paralysis of bladder 64
 - Valvular disease of heart 79
- Paraplegia 64
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 64
- Pericarditis 64
- Perinephritis 64
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 64
- Phlebitis 64
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 64
- Pleuropneumonia 64
- Pneumonia 64
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 64
- Premature birth (child) 152 A or 64
- Prostatitis 64
- Puerperal convulsions 138
- Pulmonary edema 64
 - embolism 64
- Purpura haemorrhagica 64
- Pyemia 64
- Pyloric stricture 64
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 64
- Rectal fistula 64
- Rectovaginal fistula 64
- Rectovesical fistula 64
- Renal colic 64
- Rheumatic endocarditis 64
 - fever 64
 - myocarditis 64
 - pericarditis 64
- Rheumatism 64
- Rickets 64
- Rupture of artery 64
- Salpingitis 64

Cerebral hemorrhage¹ (hemorrhage, brain)—Continued

- Scurvy 64
- Septic cystitis 64
 - endocarditis 78
 - meningitis 64
 - peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 64
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 64
- Stomatitis 64
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 64
- Suppression of urine 64
- Suppurative cystitis 64
- Synovitis 64
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 64
- Tonsillitis 64
- Transverse myelitis 68 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculosis 28
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Typhoid fever 1
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 64
 - endocarditis 78
- Uremia 64
- Uremic convulsions 120
- Urethrectal fistula 64
- Urethrovaginal fistula 64
- Urethrovesical fistula 64
- Urinary fistula 64
- Vaginal fistula 64
- Valvular heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 64
 - veins 64
- Vesicovaginal fistula 64
- Violence 186
- Volvulus 109 B
- Whooping cough 8
- Cerebral hernia—
 - Spina bifida 150 C
- Cerebral hyperemia—
 - Gastrocolitis 104 or 105
 - Hyperemia of spinal cord 64
 - Paresis 67

¹ See note on page 151.

Cerebral inflammation (inflammation, brain)—

Hemiplegia 66

Neuritis 60

Cerebral meningitis—

Acute endocarditis 78

nephritis 119

rheumatism 47

Cerebral softening 65

thrombosis 82

tumor 74

Cerebritis 60

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 115

Cholecystitis 115

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)

114

Cholera infantum 104 or

105

Chronic hepatitis 113

Colitis 104 or 61 A

Cystitis 61 A

Dementia paralytica 67

Dentition 61 A

Diarrhea 104 or 61 A

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Dysentery 14

Embolism 82

Endocarditis 61 A or 79

Enlargement of prostate 126

Enteritis 104 or 61 A

Enterocolitis 104 or 61 A

Epilepsy 69

Erysipelas 18

Gangrene 142

Gastric ulcer 102.

Gastritis 61 A

Gastroenteritis 104 or 61 A

Gonorrhea 88

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hemorrhage

(- 1mo.) 152 A

(1mo. +) 64

Hernia 109 A

Hydrocephalus 61 A

Idiopathic erysipelas 18

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction 109 B

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial degeneration 79

insufficiency 79

Cerebral meningitis—Continued

Myocarditis 61 A or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 61 A

Neuroma of optic nerve 74

Organic brain disease 74

heart disease 79

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 61 A

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Pertussis 8

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 134

Purpura hæmorrhagica 55

Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Rheumatism 47

Rickets 61 A

Scarlet fever 7

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 125

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Typhoid fever 1

Uremia 61 A

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Cerebral meningitis, acute—

Influenza 10

Pulmonary edema 61 A

Cerebral meningitis, acute simple—

Chronic myelitis 63 B

Cerebral meningitis, simple—

Nephritis 120

Cerebral palsy—

Chronic nephritis 120

Cerebral paralysis—

Cirrhosis of liver 113

Uremia 120

Cerebral phlebitis—

Thrombosis 83

Cerebral pressure—

Convulsions (injury at birth)

152 A

Cerebral sclerosis (sclerosis, brain)—

Acute nephritis 74

rheumatism 74

Cerebritis 74

Cerebral sclerosis (sclerosis, brain)—Continued
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 74
 Cholecystitis 74
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 74
 Chronic hepatitis 74
 Cystitis 74
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 74
 Embolism 74
 Endocarditis 74
 Enlargement of prostate 74
 Epilepsy 74
 Gangrene 74
 Gastric ulcer 74
 Gastritis 74
 Gonorrhea 74
 Heart disease 74
 Hemiplegia 74
 Hernia 74
 —Operation 109 A
 Influenza 74
 Intestinal obstruction 74
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Morphinism 74
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 74
 insufficiency 74
 Myocarditis 74
 Nephritis 74
 Neuritis 74
 Organic heart disease 74
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 74
 —Operation 131
 Pancreatitis 74
 Paralysis 74
 agitans 74
 Pericarditis 74
 Pleurisy 74
 Pleuropneumonia 74
 Pneumonia 74
 Pregnancy 74
 Purpura haemorrhagica 74
 Rheumatic endocarditis 74
 Rheumatism 74
 Rickets 74
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 74
 Thrombosis 74
 Tonsillitis 74
 Uremia 74

Cerebral sclerosis (sclerosis, brain)—Continued
 Uterine tumor 74
 —Operation 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Cerebral softening (softening, brain)—
 Acute nephritis 65
 rheumatism 65
 Brain tumor 74
 Cerebral thrombosis 82
 Cerebritis 65
 Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 65
 Cholecystitis 65
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 65
 Chorea 65
 Chronic endocarditis 65
 hepatitis 113
 Cirrhosis of liver 113
 Cystitis 65
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 65
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 65
 Enlargement of prostate 65
 Epilepsy 69
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 65
 Gastroenteritis 65
 Gonorrhea 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 65
 —Osteomyelitis 65
 Hernia 65
 Icterus 65
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 65
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 61 A
 Meningoencephalitis 65
 Mitral regurgitation 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 65 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 65

Cerebral softening (softening, brain)—Continued
 Organic brain disease 65
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 65
 —Operation 131
 Pancreatitis 65
 Paralysis 65
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 65
 Pleurisy 65
 Pleuropneumonia 65
 Pneumonia 65
 Pregnancy 65
 Purpura haemorrhagica 65
 Pyonephrosis 65
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 65
 Rickets 65
 Softening of spinal cord 65
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 65
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 65
 Tuberculosis 28
 Uremia 65
 Uterine tumor 65
 Valvular heart disease 79
Cerebral spinal softening—
 Secondary paralysis 65
Cerebral syphilis (syphilis, brain)—
 Acute nephritis 37
 rheumatism 37
 Cerebral tumor 37
 Childbirth 37
 Cholangitis 37
 Cholecystitis 37
 Cholelithiasis (gallstones) 37
 Chronic hepatitis 37
 Cystitis 37
 Dementia paralytica 37
 Duodenal ulcer 37
 Embolism 37
 Endocarditis 37
 Enlargement of prostate 37
 Gangrene 37
 Gastric ulcer 37
 Gastritis 37
 Gonorrhea 37
 Heart disease 37
 Hemiplegia 37

Cerebral syphilis (syphilis, brain)—Continued
 Hernia 37
 Influenza 37
 Intestinal obstruction 37
 Lobar pneumonia 37
 Myelitis 37
 Myocardial degeneration 37
 insufficiency 37
 Myocarditis 37
 Nephritis 37
 Neuritis 37
 Organic brain disease 37
 heart disease 37
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 37
 Pancreatitis 37
 Paralysis 37
 agitans 37
 Pericarditis 37
 Pleurisy 37
 Pleuropneumonia 37
 Pneumonia 37
 Pregnancy 37
 Purpura haemorrhagica 37
 Rheumatic endocarditis 37
 Rheumatism 37
 Rickets 37
 Spinal sclerosis 37
 Stricture of urethra 37
 Thrombosis 37
 Tonsillitis 37
 Uremia 37
 Uterine tumor 37
 Valvular heart disease 37
Cerebral thrombosis (thrombosis, brain)—
 Acute nephritis 82
 rheumatism 47
 Cerebral tumor 74
 Cerebritis 82
 Childbirth 139
 Cholangitis 82
 Cholecystitis 82
 Cholelithiasis (gallstones) 114
 Chronic endocarditis—
 Softening 79
 hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 82
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 82
 Dysentery 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 82

Cerebral thrombosis (thrombosis, brain)—Continued
 Enteric gastritis 82
 Gangrene 82
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 82
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 82
 Hernia 82
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal obstruction 82
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mastoiditis 82
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 82 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 82
 Organic brain disease 82
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst)
 131
 Pancreatitis 82
 Paralysis 82
 agitans 82
 Pericarditis 77
 Phlebitis 83
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 139
 Pulmonary congestion 82
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 82
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 82
 Rickets 82
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 82
 Uterine tumor 82
 —Operation 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Cerebral tuberculosis—
 Empyema 30
 Cerebral tuberculous meningitis—
 Influenza 30
 Cerebral tumor (tumor, brain)—
 Acute cystitis 74
 diffuse nephritis 74

Cerebral tumor (tumor, brain)—
 Continued
 Acute dysentery 74
 endocarditis 74
 enteritis 104 or 74
 enterocolitis 104 or 74
 gastritis 74
 gastroenteritis 104
 or 74
 indigestion 74
 myocarditis 74
 nephritis 74
 rheumatism 74
 uremia 74
 Cerebritis 74
 Cerebrospinal meningitis 74
 sclerosis 63 B
 Childbirth 74
 Cholangitis 74
 Cholecystitis 74
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 74
 Cholemia 74
 Cholera infantum 74
 Chorea 74
 Chronic cystitis 74
 diarrhea 74
 diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery 74
 endocarditis 74
 enteritis 104 or 74
 enterocolitis 104 or
 74
 gastritis 74
 gastroenteritis 104
 or 74
 hepatitis 74
 indigestion 74
 interstitial nephritis
 120
 myocarditis 74
 nephritis 74
 rheumatism 74
 uremia 74
 Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 liver 74
 Colitis 74
 Congenital heart disease
 150 B
 hydrocephalus
 150 A
 Congestion of kidneys 74
 liver 74
 lungs 74

Cerebral tumor (tumor, brain)—

Continued

Constipation 74
 Cystitis 74
 Degeneration of kidneys 74
 liver 74
 Delirium tremens 74
 Dementia 74
 paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 104 or 74
 Diffuse nephritis 74
 Dilated heart 74
 Duodenal ulcer 74
 Duodenitis 74
 Dysentery 74
 Dyspepsia 74
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 74
 Edema of glottis 74
 lungs 74
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
 unqualified) 74
 Embolism 74
 Emphysema 74
 Empyema 74
 of frontal sinus 74
 gall bladder 74
 Encephalitis 74
 Endocarditis 74
 Endometritis 74 or 137
 Endopericarditis 74
 Enlarged liver 74
 prostate 74
 spleen 74
 Enteritis 104 or 74
 Enterocolitis 104 or 74
 Epilepsy 74
 Epistaxis 74
 Erysipelas 74
 Exophthalmic goiter 74
 Extravasation of urine 74
 Facial erysipelas 74
 Fatty degeneration of heart 74
 liver 74
 Fecal fistula 74
 impaction 74
 Fistula in ano 74
 Follicular tonsillitis 74
 Furunculosis 74
 Gangrene 74
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95

Cerebral tumor (tumor, brain)—

Continued

Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric hemorrhage 74
 ulcer 74
 Gastritis 74
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 74
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 74
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 74
 Gonorrhea 74
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 74
 disease 74
 Hemiplegia 74
 Hemophilia 74
 neonatorum 74
 Hemorrhage of lungs 74
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 74
 Hepatitis 74
 Hernia 74
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 74
 Icterus 74
 Ileocolitis 104 or 74
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 74
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 74
 Influenza 74
 Intermittent fever 74
 Intestinal hemorrhage 74
 indigestion 74
 obstruction 74
 paralysis 74
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 74
 Laryngismus stridulus 74
 Laryngitis 74
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 74
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 74
 Malaria 74
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 74
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 74

Cerebral tumor (tumor, brain)—

Continued

- Meningoencephalitis 74
- Metritis 74 or 137
- Mitral insufficiency 74
 - lesion 74
 - obstruction 74
 - regurgitation 74
 - stenosis 74
- Morphinism 74
- Muscular rheumatism 74
- Myelitis 74
- Myocardial degeneration 74
 - insufficiency 74
- Myocarditis 74
- Nephritis 74
- Oophoritis 74
- Orchitis 74
- Organic heart disease 74
- Osteomyelitis 74
- Otitis media 74
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 74
- Ovaritis 74
- Pachymeningitis 74
- Pancreatitis 74
- Paralysis 74
 - agitans 74
 - of bladder 74
- Paraplegia 74
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 74
- Pericarditis 74
- Perinephritis 74
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 74
- Phlebitis 74
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleuritis 74
- Pleuropneumonia 74
- Pneumonia 74
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 74
- Premature birth (child) 150 A
- Prostatitis 74
- Puerperal convulsions 138
- Pulmonary embolism 74
- Purpura haemorrhagica 74
- Pyemia 74
- Pyloric stricture 74
- Pyosalpinx 132

Cerebral tumor (tumor, brain)—

Continued

- Pyothorax 74
- Rectal fistula 74
- Rectovaginal fistula 74
- Rectovesical fistula 74
- Renal colic 74
- Rheumatic endocarditis 74
 - fever 74
 - myocarditis 74
 - pericarditis 74
- Rheumatism 74
- Rickets 74
- Salpingitis 74
- Scurvy 74
- Septic cystitis 74
 - endocarditis 74
 - meningitis 74
 - peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 74
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 74
- Stomatitis 74
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 74
- Suppression of urine 74
- Suppurative cystitis 74
- Synovitis 74
- Thrombosis 74
- Tonsillitis 74
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculosis 28
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Typhoid fever 1
- Ulcerative colitis 74
 - endocarditis 74
- Uremia 74
- Uremic convulsions 74
- Urethrorectal fistula 74
- Urethrovaginal fistula 74
- Urethrovvesical fistula 74
- Urinary fistula 74
- Uterine tumor 74
- Vaginal fistula 74
- Valvular heart disease 74
 - insufficiency 74
 - lesion 74

Cerebral tumor (tumor, brain)—**Continued**

- Varicose ulcer 74
- veins 74
- Vesicovaginal fistula 74
- Volvulus 109 B
- Cerebritis (inflammation, brain)—**
- Acute nephritis 119
- rheumatism 47
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 115
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Cholera infantum 104 or 105
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- rheumatism 48
- Cystitis 124
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Diabetes 50
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Dysentery 14
- Embolism 82
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 126
- Enteritis 104 or 60
- Gangrene 142
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 103
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 109 A
- Inflammation of spinal cord 60
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Mastoiditis 146
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
- insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 73
- Organic brain disease 74
- heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
- agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77

Cerebritis (inflammation, brain)—**Continued**

- Pertussis - Pregnancy—Tuberculous meningitis 30
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Cerebritis, acute—**
- Neurasthenia 60
- Cerebrospinal congestion—**
- Heat stroke 179
- Cerebrospinal fever—**
- Diphtheria 9
- Otitis media 61 C
- Pneumonia 61 C
- Typhoid fever 1
- Cerebrospinal meningitis—**
- Acute lobar pneumonia 92 A
- nephritis 61 B
- rheumatism 47
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 115
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Cholera infantum 104 or 105
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- pneumonia 61 B
- Croupous laryngitis 61 B
- pneumonia 92 A
- Cystitis 61 B
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Dentition 61 B
- Diphtheria 9
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Dysentery 61 B
- Embolism 61 B
- Endocarditis—Nephritis 61 B or 79

Cerebrospinal meningitis—Con.

Enlargement of prostate
 61 B
 Epilepsy 69
 Erysipelas 61 B
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 61 B
 Gastritis 61 B
 Gastroenteritis 61 B
 Gonorrhea 61 B
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 61 B
 Hernia 61 B
 Hydrocephalus—Measles
 61 B
 Influenza 61 B
 Intestinal obstruction 61 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malarial fever 4
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 61 B
 —Pneumonia 61 B
 Mumps 61 B
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration
 61 B
 insufficiency
 61 B
 Myocarditis 61 B or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 61 B
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Panophthalmitis 61 B
 Paralysis 61 B
 agitans 63 B
 Parotitis 61 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pertussis 61 B
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 61 B
 Purpura haemorrhagica 61 B
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 61 B
 Rickets 61 B
 Scarlet fever 7
 Spina bifida 150 C

Cerebrospinal meningitis—Con.

Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Status epilepticus 61 B
 Stricture of urethra 61 B
 Thrombosis 61 B
 Tonsillitis 100
 Tuberculosis 30
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 61 B
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Whooping cough 61 B
 Cerebrospinal meningitis, epi-
 demic—
 Diphtheria 61 C
 Lobar pneumonia 61 C
 Cerebrospinal sclerosis—
 Acute nephritis 63 B
 rheumatism 63 B
 Childbirth 63 B
 Cholangitis 63 B
 Cholecystitis 63 B
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 63 B
 Chronic hepatitis 63 B
 Cystitis 63 B
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 63 B
 Embolism 63 B
 Endocarditis 63 B
 Enlargement of prostate
 63 B
 Gangrene 63 B
 Gastric ulcer 63 B
 Gastritis 63 B
 Gonorrhea 63 B
 Heart disease 63 B
 Hemiplegia 63 B
 Hernia 63 B
 Influenza 63 B
 Intestinal obstruction 63 B
 Lobar pneumonia 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration
 63 B
 insufficiency
 63 B
 Myocarditis 63 B
 Nephritis 63 B
 Neuritis 63 B
 Organic brain disease 63 B
 heart disease 63 B
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst)
 63 B

Cerebrospinal sclerosis—Contd.

Pancreatitis 63 B
 Paralysis 63 B
 Pericarditis 63 B
 Pleurisy 63 B
 Pleuropneumonia 63 B
 Pneumonia 63 B
 Pregnancy 63 B
 Purpura haemorrhagica 63 B
 Rheumatic endocarditis 63 B
 Rheumatism 63 B
 Rickets 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 63 B
 Thrombosis 63 B
 Tonsillitis 63 B
 Uremia 63 B
 Uterine tumor 63 B
 Valvular heart disease 63 B

Cerebrospinal syphilis—

Lobar pneumonia 37

Cervical gland, rupture of—

Septicemia 84

Chaneroid—

Nephritis 120
 Pulmonary tuberculosis 28

Charcot's disease—

Scarlet fever 7

Chicken pox—

Acute nephritis 19
 Chronic interstitial nephritis 19
 Diphtheria 9
 Erysipelas 18
 Flux 19
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Influenza 19
 Lobar pneumonia 19
 Meningitis 19
 Pneumonia 19
 —Whooping cough 8
 Scarlet fever 7
 Septic infection—Suppurative pharyngitis 19
 Status lymphaticus 19
 Valvular heart disease 19
 Whooping cough 8

Childbirth (accouchement, delivery, labor, parturition)—

Acute cystitis 136
 diarrhea 136
 diffuse nephritis 138
 dysentery 136
 endocarditis 136

Childbirth (accouchement, delivery, labor, parturition)—Con.

Acute enteritis 136
 enterocolitis 136
 gastritis 136
 gastroenteritis 136
 hydrocephalus 136
 indigestion 136
 myocarditis 136
 nephritis 138
 rheumatism 136
 uremia 138

Cholangitis 136

Cholecystitis 136

Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 136

—Myocarditis 136

Cholemia 136

Chorea 138

Chronic cystitis 136

diarrhea 136

diffuse nephritis 120

dysentery 136

endocarditis 136

enteritis 136

enterocolitis 136

gastritis 136

gastroenteritis 136

hepatitis 136

indigestion 136

interstitial nephritis 120

myocarditis 136

nephritis 120

rheumatism 136

uremia 120

Cirrhosis of kidney 120

liver 113

Colitis 136

Congestion of kidneys 138

liver 136

lungs 136

Constipation 136

Cystitis 136

Degeneration of kidneys 138

liver 136

Delirium tremens 136

Dementia 140

paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 136

Diffuse nephritis 138

Childbirth (accouchement, delivery, labor, parturition)—Con.

Diphtheria 9
 Duodenal ulcer 136
 Duodenitis 136
 Dysentery 136
 Dyspepsia 136
 Eclampsia—Icterus (child)
 151 B or 115
 Eczema 136
 Edema of glottis 136
 lungs 136
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 136
 Embolism 139
 Emphysema 136
 Empyema 137
 offrontalsinus 136
 gall bladder 136
 Encephalitis 136
 Endocarditis 136
 Endometritis 137
 Endopericarditis 136
 Enlarged liver 136
 spleen 136
 Enteritis 136
 Enterocolitis 136
 Epilepsy 136
 Epistaxis 136
 Erysipelas 137
 Exophthalmic goiter 136
 Extravasation of urine 136
 Facial erysipelas 137
 Fatty degeneration of heart 136
 heart 136
 liver 136
 Fecal fistula 136
 impaction 136
 Fistula in ano 136
 Follicular tonsillitis 136
 Furunculosis 136
 Gangrene 137
 of intestines 136
 lungs 136
 Gangrenous stomatitis 137
 Gastric hemorrhage 136
 ulcer 136
 Gastritis 136
 Gastroduodenitis 136
 Gastroenteritis 136
 General tuberculosis 35

Childbirth (accouchement, delivery, labor, parturition)—Con.

Goiter 136
 Gonorrhea 136
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 137
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 139
 disease 136
 Hemiplegia 136
 Hemophilia 136
 Hemorrhage 135
 of lungs 136
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 136
 Hepatitis 136
 Hernia 136
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hypostatic pneumonia 136
 Icterus 136
 Ileocolitis 136
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 136
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 136
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage 136
 indigestion 136
 obstruction 136
 paralysis 136
 tuberculosis 31
 Intussusception 109 B
 Inversion of uterus 136
 Ischiorectal fistula 136
 Laryngismus stridulus 136
 Laryngitis 136
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 136
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 136
 —Measles 6
 Lymphangitis 137
 Malaria 136
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 137
 Mastoiditis 136
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 136
 Meningoencephalitis 136
 Metritis 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79

Childbirth (accouchement, delivery, labor, parturition)—Con.

Mitral regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 136
 Muscular rheumatism 136
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 136
 insufficiency 136
 Myocarditis 136
 Nephritis 138
 Nervous prostration 136
 Neurasthenia 136
 Neuritis 136
 Oophoritis 137
 Organic brain disease 136
 heart disease 136
 Osteomyelitis 136
 Otitis media 136
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 136
 Ovaritis 136
 Pachymeningitis 136
 Pancreatitis 136
 Paralysis 136
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 136
 Paraplegia 136
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 137
 tumor 136
 Pemphigus 136
 Pericarditis 136
 Perinephritis 136
 Peritonitis 137
 Pernicious malaria 136
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 136
 Phlebitis 139
 —Septicemia 137
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 137
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 136
 Pleuropneumonia 136
 Pneumonia 136
 Pott's disease 32
 Puerperal dropsy 138
 Purpura haemorrhagica 136
 Pyemia 137
 Pyloric stricture 136
 Pyosalpinx 137
 Pyothorax 137
 Rectal fistula 136
 Rectovaginal fistula 136

Childbirth (accouchement, delivery, labor, parturition)—Con.

Rectovesical fistula 136
 Renal colic 136
 Rheumatic endocarditis 136
 fever 47
 myocarditis 136
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 136
 Rickets 136
 Rupture of uterus 136
 Salpingitis 137
 Scarlet fever 7
 Scurvy 136
 Septic cystitis 137
 endocarditis 137
 meningitis 137
 metritis 137
 peritonitis 137
 pneumonia 137
 Septicemia 137
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 136
 Suppression of urine 136
 Suppurative cystitis 137
 Synovitis 136
 Syphilis 136
 Thrombosis 139
 of heart 139
 Tonsillitis 136
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Tumor 46
 Typhoid fever 1
 Ulcerative colitis 136
 endocarditis 137
 Uremia 138
 Uremic convulsions 138
 Urethrorrectal fistula 136
 Urethrovaginal fistula 136
 Urethrovésical fistula 136
 Uric acid poison 138
 Urinary fistula 136
 Uterine tumor 136
 Vaginal fistula 136
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79

Childbirth (accouchement, delivery, labor, parturition)—Con.

- Valvular lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 137
 - veins 136
- Vesicovaginal fistula 136
- Volvulus 109 B

Childbirth fever—

- Endocarditis—Septicemia 137

Childbirth, forced—

- Meningoencephalitis (child) 152 A

Childbirth, injury in—

- Meningitis (child) 152 A or (mother) 136

- Puerperal hemorrhage 136

Childbirth, instrumental—

- Hydrocephalus 150 A
- Puerperal hemorrhage 136

Childbirth, prolonged—

- Nephritis 138

Chill, congestive—

- Cholera morbus 13
- Menopause 130

Chloroform narcosis—

- Nephritis 168

Chlorosis—

- Heart disease 79
- Nephritis 120
- Pneumonia 92 B

Cholangitis—

- Acute cystitis 115
 - diarrhea 104 or 115
 - diffuse nephritis 115
 - dysentery 14
 - endocarditis 78
 - enteritis 104 or 115
 - enterocolitis 104 or 115
 - gastritis 115
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 115
 - hydrocephalus 115
 - indigestion 115
 - myocarditis 115
 - nephritis 115
 - rheumatism 47
 - uremia 115

- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114

- Cholera infantum 104 or 105

- Chorea 115

Cholangitis—Continued

- Chronic cystitis 115
 - diarrhea 104 or 115
 - diffuse nephritis 120
 - dysentery
 - (-70y) 14
 - (70y+) 115
 - endocarditis 79
 - enteritis 104 or 115
 - enterocolitis 104 or 115
 - gastritis 115
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 115
 - hepatitis 113
 - indigestion 115
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - myocarditis 79
 - nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 11
 - uremia 120

- Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 - liver 113

- Colitis 104 or 115

- Congenital heart disease 150 B
 - hydrocephalus 150 A

- Congestion of kidneys 115
 - lungs 115

- Constipation 115

- Cystitis 115

- Degeneration of kidneys 115

- Delirium tremens 115

- Dementia 115
 - paralytica 67

- Diabetes 50

- Diarrhea 104 or 115

- Diffuse nephritis 120

- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

- Duodenitis 104 or 105

- Dysentery 14

- Dyspepsia 115

- Ectopic gestation 134

- Eczema 115

- Edema of glottis 87
 - lungs 115

- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145

- Embolism 82

Cholangitis—Continued

Emphysema 115
 Empyema 93
 of frontal sinus 146
 Encephalitis 115
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Endometritis 115 or 137
 Endopericarditis 78
 Enlarged prostate 115
 spleen 115
 Enteritis 104 or 115
 Epilepsy 115
 Epistaxis 115
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty degeneration of heart 79
 liver 115
 Fecal fistula 115
 impaction 110
 Fistula in ano 115
 Follicular tonsillitis 100
 Furunculosis 115
 Gangrene 142
 Gangrene of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric hemorrhage 115
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 115
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 115
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 115
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 115
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 115
 disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 115
 Hemorrhage of lungs 115
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 115
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 115
 Icterus 115
 Ileocolitis 104 or 105

Cholangitis—Continued

Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 115
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage 115
 indigestion 104 or 115
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 115
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 115
 Laryngismus stridulus 115
 Laryngitis 115
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 115
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 115
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 115
 Meningoencephalitis 115
 Metritis 115 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 115
 Muscular rheumatism 115
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 115
 Neurasthenia 115
 Neuritis 115
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 115
 Organic brain disease 115
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 115

Cholangitis—Continued

Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 115
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 115
 Pemphigus 115
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 115
 Peritonitis 115
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 115
 Phlebitis 115
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 134
 Prostatitis 115
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 82
 Purpura haemorrhagica 115
 Pyemia 115
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 115
 Rectovaginal fistula 115
 Rectovesical fistula 115
 Renal colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 115
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 115
 Septic cystitis 124
 endocarditis 115
 meningitis 115
 peritonitis 115
 Septicemia 115
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 115
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 125

Cholangitis—Continued

Suppression of urine 115
 Suppurative cystitis 124
 Synovitis 115
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 endocarditis 115
 Uremia 115
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrorectal fistula 115
 Urethrovaginal fistula 115
 Urethrovesical fistula 115
 Urinary fistula 115
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 115
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 115
 veins 115
 Vesicovaginal fistula 115
 Volvulus 109 B
 Cholecystitis (inflammation, gall
 bladder)—
 Acute cystitis 115
 diarrhea 104 or 115
 diffuse nephritis 115
 dysentery 14
 enteritis 104 or 115
 enterocolitis 104 or
 115
 gastritis 115
 gastroenteritis 104 or
 115
 hydrocephalus 115
 indigestion 115
 myocarditis 115
 nephritis 115
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Cholera infantum 104 or
 105
 Chorea 115
 Chronic cystitis 115

Cholecystitis (inflammation, gall bladder)—Continued

- Chronic diarrhea 104 or 115
- diffuse nephritis 120
- dysentery
 - (-70y) 14
 - (70y+) 115
- enteritis 104 or 115
- enterocolitis 104 or 115
- gastritis 115
- gastroenteritis 104 or 115
- hepatitis 113
- indigestion 115
- interstitial nephritis 120
- myocarditis 79
- nephritis 120
- rheumatism 115
- uremia 120

Cirrhosis of kidney 120

- liver 113

Colitis 104 or 115

Congenital heart disease

150 B

hydrocephalus

150 A

Congestion of kidneys 115

lungs 115

Constipation 115

Degeneration of kidneys 115

Delirium tremens 115

Dementia 115

paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 104 or 115

Diffuse nephritis 120

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Duodenitis 104 or 105

Dysentery 14

Dyspepsia 115

Ectopic gestation 134

Eczema 115

Edema of glottis 87

lungs 115

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 115

Embolism 82

Emphysema 115

Empyema 93

offrontalsinus 115

Encephalitis 115

Cholecystitis (inflammation, gall bladder)—Continued

Endocarditis 78 or 79

Endometritis 115 or 137

Endopericarditis 78

Enlarged prostate 115

spleen 115

Enteritis 104 or 115

Enterocolitis 104 or 115

Epilepsy 115

Epistaxis 115

Erysipelas 18

Exophthalmic goiter 51

Extravasation of urine 125

Facial erysipelas 18

Fatty degeneration of heart 79

liver 115

Fecal fistula 115

impaction 115

Fistula in ano 115

Follicular tonsillitis 100

Furunculosis 115

Gangrene 115

of intestines 110

lungs 95

Gangrenous stomatitis 142

Gastric hemorrhage 115

ulcer 102

Gastritis 115

Gastroduodenitis 104 or 115

Gastroenteritis 104 or 115

General tuberculosis 35

Goiter 115

Gonorrhea 38

Gonorrheal endocarditis 38

salpingitis 38

Granular kidney 120

Heart clot 115

disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hemophilia 115

Hemorrhage of lungs 115

Hemorrhoids (piles) 115

Hernia 109 A

Hodgkin's disease 53

Hypostatic pneumonia 115

Ileocolitis 104 or 105

Incarcerated hernia 109 A

Indigestion 115

Inflammatory rheumatism 47

Influenza 10

Intermittent fever 4

Cholecystitis (inflammation, gall bladder)—Continued

- Intestinal hemorrhage 115
 - indigestion 104
 - or 115
 - obstruction 115
 - paralysis 110
- Intussusception 109 B
- Ischiorectal fistula 115
- Jaundice 115
- Laryngismus stridulus 115
- Laryngitis 115
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 115
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Lymphangitis 115
- Malaria 4
- Malarial fever 4
- Malignant endocarditis 78
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 115
- Meningoencephalitis 115
- Metritis 115 or 137
- Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - obstruction 79
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
- Morphinism 115
- Muscular rheumatism 115
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
 - Operation 115
- Nephritis 120
- Nervous prostration 115
- Neurasthenia 115
- Neuritis 115
- Oophoritis 132
- Orchitis 115
- Organic brain disease 115
 - heart disease 79
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Otitis media 76
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Ovaritis 132
- Pachymeningitis 115
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 115
 - agitans 63 B

Cholecystitis (inflammation, gall bladder)—Continued

- Paralysis of bladder 115
- Paraplegia 66
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 115
- Pemphigus 115
- Pericarditis 77
- Perinephritis 115
- Peritonitis 115
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 115
- Phlebitis 115
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 115
- Prostatitis 115
- Puerperal convulsions 138
- Pulmonary embolism 115
- Purpura haemorrhagica 115
- Pyemia 115
- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rectal fistula 115
- Rectovaginal fistula 115
- Rectovesical fistula 115
- Renal colic 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 115
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 115
- Septic cystitis 124
 - endocarditis 115
 - meningitis 115
 - peritonitis 115
- Septicemia 115
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 115
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Suppression of urine 115
- Suppurative cystitis 124
 - sepsis 115

- Cholecystitis** (inflammation, gall bladder)—Continued
- Synovitis 115
 - Thrombosis 82
 - Tonsillitis 100
 - Transverse myelitis 63 B
 - Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 - Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
 - Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 - endocarditis 115
 - Uremia 115
 - Uremic convulsions 120
 - Urethrorectal fistula 115
 - Urethrovaginal fistula 115
 - Urethrovvesical fistula 115
 - Urinary fistula 115
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Vaginal fistula 115
 - Valvular heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - Varicose ulcer 115
 - veins 115
 - Vesicovaginal fistula 115
 - Volvulus 109 B
- Cholecystitis, chronic**—
- Acute muscular rheumatism 115
- Cholecystotomy**—
- Acute nephritis 115
 - Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 - Septicemia 115
- Choledochotomy**—
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Cholelithiasis** (gall stones)—
- Acute cystitis 114
 - diarrhea 104 or 114
 - diffuse nephritis 114
 - dysentery 14
 - endocarditis 114
 - enteritis 104 or 114
 - enterocolitis 104 or 114
 - gastritis 114
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 114
 - hydrocephalus 114
 - indigestion 114
 - myocarditis 114
 - nephritis 114
- Cholelithiasis** (gall stones)—Con.
- Acute pericarditis 77
 - rheumatism 114
 - uremia 114
 - Cholemia 114
 - Chorea 114
 - Chronic cystitis 114
 - diarrhea 104 or 114
 - diffuse nephritis 120
 - dysentery
 - (-70y) 14
 - (70y+) 114
 - endocarditis 79
 - enteritis 104 or 114
 - enterocolitis 104 or 114
 - gastritis 114
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 114
 - hepatitis 114
 - indigestion 114
 - Chronic interstitial nephritis 120
 - Operation 114
 - Chronic myocarditis 79
 - nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 114
 - uremia 120
 - Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 - liver 114
 - Colitis 104 or 114
 - Congenital heart disease 150 B
 - hydrocephalus 150 A
 - Congestion of kidneys 114
 - liver 114
 - lungs 114
 - Constipation 114
 - Cystitis 114
 - Degeneration of kidneys 114
 - liver 114
 - Delirium tremens 114
 - Dementia 114
 - paralytica 67
 - Diabetes 50
 - Diarrhea 104 or 114
 - Diffuse nephritis 120
 - Duodenal ulcer 114
 - Duodenitis 104 or 114
 - Dysentery 14
 - Dyspepsia 114

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)—Con.

- Ectopic gestation 134
- Eczema 114
- Edema of glottis 87
 - lungs 114
- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 114
- Embolism 114
- Emphysema 114
- Empyema of frontal sinus 114
 - gall bladder 114
- Encephalitis 114
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Endometritis 114 or 137
- Endopericarditis 78
- Enlarged liver 114
 - prostate 114
 - spleen 114
- Enteritis 104 or 114
- Enterocolitis 104 or 114
- Epilepsy 114
- Epistaxis 114
- Erysipelas 18
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Extravasation of urine 125
- Facial erysipelas 18
- Fatty degeneration of heart 79
 - liver 114
- Fecal fistula 114
 - impaction 114
- Fistula in ano 114
- Follicular tonsillitis 114
- Furunculosis 114
- Gangrene 114
 - of intestines 110
 - lungs 95
 - rectum—Hyper-
trophied prostate 126
- Gangrenous stomatitis 142
- Gastric hemorrhage 114
 - ulcer 102
- Gastritis 114
- Gastroduodenitis 104 or 114
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 114
- General tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 114
- Gonorrhea 114
- Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 - salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)—Con.

- Heart clot 114
 - disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hemophilia 114
- Hemorrhage of lungs 114
- Hemorrhagic pancreatitis 118
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 114
- Hepatitis 114
- Hernia 114
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hypostatic pneumonia 114
- Icterus 114
- Ileocolitis 104 or 114
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 114
- Inflammatory rheumatism 47
- Influenza 10
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal hemorrhage 114
 - indigestion 104 or 114
 - obstruction 114
 - paralysis 114
- Intussusception 109 B
- Ischiorectal fistula 114
- Jaundice 114
- Laryngismus stridulus 114
- Laryngitis 114
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 114
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Lymphangitis 114
- Malaria 4
- Malarial fever 4
- Malignant endocarditis 114
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 114
- Meningoencephalitis 114
- Metritis 114 or 137
- Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - obstruction 79
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
- Morphinism 114
- Muscular rheumatism 114
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)—Con.

Myocardial insufficiency 79

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Necrosis of gall bladder—

Septicemia 114

Nephritis 114

Nervous prostration 114

Neurasthenia 114

Neuritis 114

Oophoritis 132

Operation—Peritonitis 114

Orchitis 114

Organic brain disease 114

heart disease 79

Osteomyelitis 146

Otitis media 76

Ovarian tumor 131

Ovaritis 132

Pachymeningitis 114

Pancreatitis 114

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

of bladder 114

Paraplegia 66

Paresis 67

Pelvic peritonitis 114

Pemphigus 114

Pericarditis 114

Perinephritis 114

Peritonitis 114

Pertussis 8

Pharyngitis 114

Phlebitis 114

Phlegmonous erysipelas 18

Placenta praevia 135

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pott's disease 32

Pregnancy 114

Prostatitis 114

Puerperal convulsions 138

Pulmonary embolism 114

Purpura haemorrhagica 114

Pyemia 114

Pyloric stricture 114

Pyosalpinx 132

Pyothorax 93

Rectal fistula 114

Rectovaginal fistula 114

Rectovesical fistula 114

Renal calculus 114

colic 123

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)—Con.

Rheumatic endocarditis 47

fever 47

myocarditis 47

pericarditis 47

Rheumatism 114

Rickets 114

Salpingitis 132

Scurvy 114

Septic cystitis 124

endocarditis 114

meningitis 114

peritonitis 114

Septicemia 114

Spinal paralysis 63 B

sclerosis 63 B

Status lymphaticus 114

Strangulated hernia 109 A

Stricture of urethra 114

Suppression of urine 114

Suppurative cystitis 124

Synovitis 114

Thrombosis 114

Tonsillitis 114

Transverse myelitis 63 B

Tricuspid regurgitation 79

Tuberculous enteritis 31

meningitis 30

peritonitis 31

Ulcerative colitis 104 or 114

endocarditis 114

Uremia 114

Uremic convulsions 120

Urethrorectal fistula 114

Urethrovaginal fistula 114

Urethrovessical fistula 114

Urinary fistula 114

Uterine tumor 114

Vaginal fistula 114

Valvular heart disease 79

insufficiency 79

lesion 79

Varicose ulcer 114

veins 114

Vesicovaginal fistula 114

Volvulus 109 B

Cholemia—

Acute nephritis 119

rheumatism 47

Chronic hepatitis 113

Cystitis 124

Dementia paralytica 67

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Cholemia—Continued

- Embolism 82
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 115
- Gangrene 142
- Gastric hemorrhage 115
 - ulcer 102
- Gastritis 115
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Jaundice 115
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Meningitis 61 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 115
- Organic brain disease 115
 - heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Peritonitis 115
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 115
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Cholera infantum—

- Acute laryngitis 104 or 105
 - nephritis 104 or 105
 - rheumatism 104 or 105
- Congenital heart disease 104 or 105

Cholera infantum—Continued

- Congestion of brain 104 or 105
- Cystitis 104 or 105
- Dentition 104 or 105
- Dysentery 104 or 105
- Embolism 104 or 105
- Endocarditis 104 or 105
- Gangrene 104 or 105
- Gastritis 104 or 105
- Gonorrhea 104 or 105
- Heart disease 104 or 105
- Heat 104 or 105
- Hemiplegia 104 or 105
- Hernia 104 or 105
- Hydrocephalus 104 or 105
- Indigestion 104 or 105
- Influenza 104 or 105
- Intestinal obstruction 104 or 105
- Intussusception 104 or 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 104 or 105
- Lues 37
- Measles 104 or 105
- Meningitis 104 or 105
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 104 or 105
- Nephritis 104 or 105
- Obstruction of bowels 104 or 105
- Organic brain disease 104 or 105
 - heart disease 104 or 105
- Paralysis 104 or 105
- Pericarditis 104 or 105
- Pertussis 104 or 105
- Pleurisy 104 or 105
- Pleuropneumonia 104 or 105
- Pneumonia 104 or 105
 - Whooping cough 104 or 105
- Premature birth (child)
 - (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 - (+14 days and -2y) 104
 - (2y +) 105
- Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
- Rheumatic endocarditis 104 or 105

Cholera infantum—Continued

- Rheumatism 104 or 105
- Rickets 104 or 105
- Scrofula 104 or 105
- Simple meningitis 104 or 105
- Spurious encephalus 104 or 105
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 104 or 105
- Tonsillitis 104 or 105
- Tuberculous meningitis 30
- Uremia 104 or 105
- Valvular heart disease 104 or 105
- Whooping cough 104 or 105

Cholera morbus—

- Dentition 13
- Dysentery 14
- Endocarditis 13 or 79
- Enteritis 104 or 105
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Gastritis 13
- Heart disease 79
- Meningitis 13
- Nephritis 120
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Uterine fibroid 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Cholera, sporadic—

- Heart disease 79

Chorea (St. Vitus's dance)—

- Acute endocarditis 78
- nephritis 119
- rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Cystitis 124
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Dyspepsia 72
- Embolism 72
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Mitral incompetency 79
- Enlargement of prostate 72
- Epilepsy—Rheumatism 69
- Gangrene 142
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 72
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10

Chorea (St. Vitus's dance)—Con.

- Intestinal obstruction 72
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Meningitis 61 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
- insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 72
- Organic brain disease 72
- heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 72
- agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 138
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 72
- Thrombosis 72
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 72
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Chorea insaniens—

- Cyanosis 72

Circumcision—

- Convulsions 127
- Erysipelas 18
- Gangrene 142
- Hemophilia 55
- Hemorrhage 85
- Pyemia 20

Cirrhosis—

- Acute phthisis 29
- Chronic nephritis 120
- Endocarditis 120
- Delirium tremens 113
- Nephritis 113
- Dropsy 113
- Edema of lungs—Hepatitis 113
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Fatty heart 79

Cirrhosis—Continued

- Gastric catarrh 113
 - hemorrhage 113
- Gastritis 113
- Hepatitis 113
 - Nephritis 113
- Intestinal hemorrhage 113
- Jaundice 113
- Nephritis 120
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuritis 93
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Salpingitis 132
- Cirrhosis, hepatic (*see* Cirrhosis, liver)
- Cirrhosis, hypertrophic—
 - Fatty degeneration of heart 79
- Cirrhosis, kidney (cirrhosis, renal)—
 - Acute nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 120
 - Chronic endocarditis 120
 - heart disease 79
 - hepatitis 120
 - myocarditis 120
 - Cirrhosis of liver 113
 - Cystitis 120
 - Dementia paralytica 67
 - Dilatation of heart 120
 - Duodenal ulcer 120
 - Embolism 120
 - Endocarditis 120
 - Enlargement of prostate 120
 - Fatty degeneration of heart 120
 - heart 120
 - Gangrene 120
 - Gastric ulcer 120
 - Gastritis 120
 - Gonorrhea 120
 - Heart disease 120
 - Hemiplegia 120
 - Hernia 120
 - Influenza 120
 - Intestinal obstruction 120
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 120
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
 - Myelitis 63 B

Cirrhosis, kidney (cirrhosis, renal)—Continued

- Myocardial degeneration
 - 120
 - insufficiency 120
- Myocarditis 120
- Neuritis 120
- Organic brain disease 120
 - heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 120
- Pancreatitis 120
- Paralysis 120
 - agitans 120
- Pericarditis 120
- Pleurisy 120
- Pleuropneumonia 120
- Pneumonia 120
- Pregnancy 120
- Purpura haemorrhagica 120
- Rheumatic endocarditis 120
- Rheumatism 120
- Rickets 120
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 120
- Thrombosis 120
- Tonsillitis 120
- Uterine tumor 120
- Valvular heart disease 79
 - stenosis 120
- Cirrhosis, liver (cirrhosis, hepatic)—
 - Acute nephritis 113
 - Fatty heart 113
 - Acute rheumatism 113
 - Chronic endocarditis 113
 - gastritis 113
 - gout 113
 - myocarditis 113
 - Chronic nephritis 120
 - Heart disease 120
 - Cystitis 113
 - Dementia paralytica 67
 - Diabetes 50
 - Dilated heart—Nephritis 113
 - Double pleuritis 113
 - pneumonia 113
 - Dropsy 113
 - Duodenal ulcer 113
 - Dysentery 113
 - Embolism 113

Cirrhosis, liver (cirrhosis, hepatic)—Continued
 Endocarditis 113.
 Enlargement of prostate 113
 Erysipelas 113
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Fatty degeneration 113
 heart 113
 Gangrene 113
 of lung 113
 Gastric hemorrhage 113
 ulcer 113
 Gastritis 113
 Gastroenteritis 113
 Gastrointestinal hemorrhage 113
 Gonorrhea 113
 Heart disease 113
 Hematemesis 113
 Hemiplegia 113
 Hernia 113
 Hypostatic pneumonia 113
 Influenza 113
 Intestinal obstruction 113
 —Typhlitis 113
 Jaundice 113
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lupus 34
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Mitral regurgitation 113
 Morphinism 113
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 113
 insufficiency 113
 Myocarditis 113
 —Septic meningitis 61 A
 Nephritis 113
 Neuritis 113
 Organic brain disease 113
 heart disease 113
 Ovarian cyst 113
 Pancreatitis 113
 Paralysis 113
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 113
 Peritonitis 113
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 113
 Pleuropneumonia 113

Cirrhosis, liver (cirrhosis, hepatic)—Continued
 Pneumonia 113
 Pregnancy 113
 Prematurity 113
 Pulmonary edema 113
 tuberculosis 28
 Purpura haemorrhagica 113
 Rheumatic endocarditis 113
 Rheumatism 113
 Rickets 113
 Rupture of urethra 125
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 113
 Syphilis 37
 Tabes dorsalis 62
 Thrombosis 113
 Tonsillitis 113
 Tumor 113
 Typhoid fever 1
 Umbilical hernia 113
 Uremia 113
 Uremic dyspnea 113
 Uterine tumor 113
 Valvular heart disease 113
 Cirrhosis, liver, chronic—
 Acute nephritis 113
 Cirrhosis, renal (*see* Cirrhosis, kidney)
 Cleft palate—
 Congenital lues 37
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 —Operation 150 C
 Premature birth 150 C
 Clot, heart—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 79
 —Pneumonia 92 B
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 79
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 103
 Gonorrhea 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B

Clot, heart—Continued

- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 73
- Organic brain disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 139
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129

Cold—

- Congestion of lungs 89
- Convulsions 71 or 70

Cold, exposure to—

- Endocarditis 178

Colic—

- Eclampsia 104 or 105
- Enteritis 104 or 105
- Gastritis 104 or 105
- Nephritis 123

Colic, acute intestinal—

- Organic heart disease 79

Colic, gastric—

- Intestinal colic 104 or 105

Colic, renal—

- Acute nephritis 123
 - rheumatism 123
- Chronic hepatitis 123
- Cystitis 123
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Duodenal ulcer 123
- Edema of lungs 123
- Embolism 123
- Endocarditis 123 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 123
- Gangrene 123
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 123

Colic, renal—Continued

- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 123
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 123
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 123
- Lobar pneumonia 123
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 123
 - insufficiency 123
- Myocarditis 123 or 79
- Nephritis 123
- Neuritis 123
- Organic brain disease 123
 - heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 123
- Pancreatitis 123
- Paralysis 123
 - agitans 123
- Pericarditis 123
- Pleurisy 123
- Pleuropneumonia 123
- Pneumonia 123
- Pregnancy 123
- Purpura haemorrhagica 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 123
- Rheumatism 123
- Rickets 123
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 123
- Thrombosis 123
- Tonsillitis 123
- Uremia 123
- Uterine tumor 123
- Valvular heart disease 79

Coliotomy—

- Ovarian cyst 131

Colitis—

- Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 - rheumatism 104 or 47
- Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
- Croup 9
- Cystitis 104 or 124
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Embolism 104 or 82
- Endocarditis 104, 78, or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 126
- Erysipelas 18

Colitis—Continued

Fecal impaction 104 or 105
 Gangrene 104 or 105
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 Heart disease 104 or 79
 Hemiplegia 104 or 66
 Hernia 104 or 109 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 104 or 105
 Influenza 104 or 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
 Malaria 104 or 4
 Meningitis 104 or 61 A
 Multiple sclerosis 63 B
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 104 or 79
 insufficiency 104 or 79
 Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Necrosis 104 or 105
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 Neuritis 104 or 105
 Organic brain disease 104 or 105
 heart disease 104 or 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 104 or 118
 Paralysis 104 or 66
 agitans 104 or 63 B
 Pericarditis 104 or 77
 Peritonitis 104 or 117
 Pleurisy 104 or 93
 Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 104 or 105
 Rheumatic endocarditis 104 or 47
 Rheumatism 104 or 105
 Rickets 104 or 105
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 104 or 125

Colitis—Continued

Thrombosis 104 or 82
 Tonsillitis 104 or 100
 Tuberculosis 28
 Uremia 104 or 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 104 or 79
 Colitis, acute—
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Colitis, chronic—
 Hypostatic pneumonia 104 or 105
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Rickets 104 or 105
 Ulcer of rectum 104 or 105
 Colitis, croupous—
 Acute dysentery 14
 Colitis, gastric—
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Colitis, ulcerative—
 Acute nephritis 104 or 105
 rheumatism 104 or 47
 Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
 Cystitis 104 or 105
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Embolism 104 or 105
 Endocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 105
 Gangrene 104 or 105
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 Heart disease 104 or 79
 Hemiplegia 104 or 66
 Hernia 104 or 109 A
 Influenza 104 or 10
 Intestinal obstruction 104 or 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 104, or 79
 insufficiency 104 or 79
 Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 Organic brain disease 104 or 105

- Colitis, ulcerative—Continued
 Organic heart disease 104
 or 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 104 or 118
 Paralysis 104 or 66
 agitans 104 or
 63 B
 Perforation 104 or 105
 Pericarditis 104 or 77
 Pleurisy 104 or 93
 Pleuropneumonia 104 or
 92 B
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 104
 or 105
 Rheumatic endocarditis 104
 or 47
 Rheumatism 104 or 105
 Rickets 104 or 105
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 104 or
 105
 Thrombosis 104 or 105
 Tonsillitis 104 or 105
 Uremia 104 or 105
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 104
 or 79
 Ventral hernia 109 A
- Colliquative diarrhea—
 Influenza 104 or 10
- Colloid tumor (*see* Cancer)
- Coloenteritis—
 Gastritis 104 or 105
- Coma, uremic—
 Acute nephritis 119
- Complaint, summer—
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Compound fracture (*see* Fracture)
- Compression, brain—
 Instrumental delivery (child)
 152 A or stillborn
- Concussion, brain—
 Drowning 169
- Confinement—
 Consumption 28
 Influenza 10
 Mitral lesion 79
 Placenta praevia—Septic per-
 itonitis 137
 Thrombosis 139
- Congenital cyanosis—
 Eclampsia 152 B or 189 A
- Congenital debility—
 Epileptiform convulsions
 71 or 70
- Congenital deformity—
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
- Congenital endocarditis—
 Acute hepatitis 78
- Congenital heart disease—
 Acute nephritis 150 B
 rheumatism 150 B
 Chronic hepatitis 150 B
 Cystitis 150 B
 Duodenal ulcer 150 B
 Embolism 150 B
 Endocarditis 150 B
 Enterocolitis 150 B
 Gangrene 150 B
 Gastric ulcer 150 B
 Gastritis 150 B
 Gonorrhea 150 B
 Hemiplegia 150 B
 Hernia 150 B
 Influenza 150 B
 Injury at birth 152 A
 Instrumental delivery 150 B
 Intestinal obstruction 150 B
 Intussusception 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malaria 150 B
 Measles 6
 Myelitis 63 B
 Nephritis 150 B
 Neuritis 150 B
 Organic brain disease 150 B
 Pancreatitis 150 B
 Paralysis 150 B
 Pericarditis 150 B
 Pleurisy 150 B
 Pleuropneumonia 150 B
 Pneumonia 150 B
 Premature birth 150 B
 Purpura haemorrhagica
 150 B
 Rheumatic endocarditis
 150 B
 Rheumatism 150 B
 Rickets 150 B
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 150 B
 Thrombosis 150 B
 Tonsillitis 150 B

Congenital heart disease—Contd.

- Tuberculous diarrhea 31
- Uremia 150 B
- Whooping cough 8
- Congenital hydrocephalus—**
 - Acute nephritis 150 A
 - rheumatism 150 A
 - Chronic hepatitis 150 A
 - Duodenal ulcer 150 A
 - Embolism 150 A
 - Endocarditis 150 A
 - Gangrene 150 A
 - Gastritis 150 A
 - Gonorrhea 150 A
 - Heart disease 150 A
 - Hemiplegia 150 A
 - Hernia 150 A
 - Influenza 150 A
 - Intestinal obstruction 150 A
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Myelitis 150 A
 - Myocardial insufficiency 150 A
 - Myocarditis 150 A
 - Nephritis 150 A
 - Organic brain disease 150 A
 - heart disease 150 A
 - Paralysis 150 A
 - agitans 150 A
 - Pericarditis 150 A
 - Pleurisy 150 A
 - Pleuropneumonia 150 A
 - Pneumonia 150 A
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 150 A
 - Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - Rheumatism 150 A
 - Rickets 150 A
 - Thrombosis 150 A
 - Tonsillitis 150 A
 - Tuberculous meningitis 30
 - Uremia 150 A
 - Valvular heart disease 150 A
- Congenital malformation of heart—**
 - Pulmonary edema 150 B
- Congenital malnutrition—**
 - Sclerema neonatorum 151 B
- Congenital meningitis—**
 - Myelocele 150 C
- Congenital obstruction—**
 - Stenosis of larynx 150 C

Congenital paralysis—

- Acute dysentery 14
- Congenital syphilis—**
 - Diphtheria 9
 - Gonorrheal ophthalmia 37
 - Lobar pneumonia 37
 - Measles 6
 - Tuberculosis 37
- Congestion, bowels—**
 - Congestion of brain—Diarrhea 104 or 105
- Congestion, bowels, acute—**
 - Acute congestion of stomach 104 or 105
- Congestion, brain (see Cerebral congestion)**
- Congestion, hepatic (see Congestion, liver)**
- Congestion, kidneys (congestion, renal)—**
 - Acute nephritis 119
 - pericarditis—Pneumonia 92 B
 - rheumatism 47
 - Chronic hepatitis 113
 - Congestion of liver 122
 - Malaria 4
- Convulsions—Inflammation of bowels 104 or 105**
- Cystitis 124
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Embolism 82
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 126
- Enteritis 104 or 105
- Gangrene 142
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 122
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
- insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 73

Congestion, kidneys (congestion, renal)—Continued.

- Organic brain disease 74
- heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 138
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Congestion, kidneys, acute—

- Inguinal hernia 109 A
- Uremia 122

Congestion, liver (congestion, hepatic)—

- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
 - nephritis 120
- Cystitis 124
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Embolism 82
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 126
- Gangrene 142
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 103
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Malaria 4
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79

Congestion, liver (congestion, hepatic)—Continued.

- Myocarditis 78 or 79
 - Nephritis 120
 - Neuritis 73
 - Organic brain disease 74
 - heart disease 79
 - Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 - Pancreatitis 118
 - Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
 - Pericarditis 77
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pregnancy 134
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 - Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - Rheumatism 47
 - Rickets 36
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 125
 - Thrombosis 82
 - Tonsillitis 100
 - Uremia 120
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Congestion, liver, tuberculous—
- Tuberculous congestion of stomach 34
- Congestion, lungs (congestion, pulmonary)—
- Acute indigestion 103
 - nephritis 119
 - pleurisy 93
 - rheumatism 47
 - Chronic hepatitis 113
 - leptomeningitis 61 A
 - nephritis 120
 - Convulsions 94
 - Cystitis 124
 - Delirium tremens 56
 - Dementia paralytica 67
 - Dentition 94
 - Diarrhea 104 or 105
 - Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 - Embolism 82
 - Encephalitis 60
 - Endocarditis 78 or 79
 - Enlargement of prostate 126
 - Enteritis 104 or 105

Congestion, lungs (congestion, pulmonary)—Continued.

Erysipelas 18
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 103
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemorrhage of lungs
 (— 1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo. +) 98
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Insolation 94 or 179
 Intestinal hemorrhage
 (— 1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo. +) 110
 irritation 104 or 94
 obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malarial fever—Whooping
 cough 8
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 61 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 73
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Paresis 67
 Patent foramen ovale 150 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Premature birth (child)
 151 A or 94
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 74
 Rickets 94
 Specific hysteria 94
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Congestion, lungs (congestion, pulmonary)—Continued.

Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Whooping cough 8
Congestion, lungs, acute—
 Diabetes 50
Congestion, pulmonary (see Congestion, lungs)
Congestion, renal (see Congestion, kidneys)
Congestion, spleen—
 Pneumonia 92 B
Congestive gastroenteritis—
 Malaria 104 or 4
Congestive malaria—
 Chronic diarrhea 4
Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal—
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Constipation—
 Acute nephritis 119
 Acute rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 103
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 110
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 110
 strangulation
 109 B
 Jaundice 110
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 61 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120

Constipation—Continued

- Neuritis 73
 - Organic brain disease 110
 - heart disease 79
 - Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 - Pancreatitis 118
 - Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
 - Pericarditis 77
 - Peritonitis 117 (regardless of duration) (caused by) 110
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pregnancy 134
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 - Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - Rheumatism 47
 - Rickets 36
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 125
 - Tetanus 24
 - Thrombosis 82
 - Tonsillitis 100
 - Uremia 120
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Constipation, chronic—
- Chronic gastritis 103
- "Consumption" (*see* Tuberculosis)
- Continued fever—
- Chronic diarrhea 104 or 1
- Convulsions (eclampsia)—
- Acute indigestion 104 or 105
 - Cretinism—Meningitis 61 A
 - Cyanosis 152 B, 71, or 70
 - Dentition 71
 - Indigestion 104 or 105
 - Meningitis 61 A
 - Diarrhea 104 or 105
 - Enteritis 104 or 105
 - Tonsillitis 104 or 100
 - Enterocolitis—Gastritis 104 or 105
 - Erysipelas 18
 - Gastric fever 71 or 70
 - Gastric toxemia 103
 - Gastritis 103
 - Heart disease 79

Convulsions (eclampsia)—Contd.

- Heat 179
 - Hepatitis 151 B or 115
 - Icterus 151 B or 115
 - Imperfect heart 150 B
 - Inanition 71 or 70
 - Indigestion 104 or 105
 - Internal hemorrhage 104 or 105
 - Infantile scurvy 49
 - Insolation 71, 70, or 179
 - Malarial fever 4
 - Marasmus 71 or 70
 - Measles 6
 - Meningitis 61 A
 - Mitral regurgitation 79
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Pertussis—Summer diarrhea 104 or 8
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Prematurity (child) 151 A or 71
 - Prolonged labor (child) 152 A
 - Septicemia 20
 - Teething 71
 - Tetanus 24
 - Tonsillitis 100
 - Toxemia 55
 - Volvulus 109 B
- Convulsions, epileptic (*see* Epilepsy)
- Convulsions, puerperal (eclampsia, puerperal)—
- Acute nephritis 138
 - rheumatism 138
 - Chronic hepatitis 138
 - nephritis 120
 - Cystitis 138
 - Dementia paralytica 138
 - Duodenal ulcer 138
 - Embolism 138
 - Endocarditis 138
 - Gangrene 138
 - Gastric ulcer 138
 - Gastritis 138
 - Gonorrhea 138
 - Heart disease 138
 - Hemiplegia 138
 - Hernia 138
 - Influenza 138
 - Intestinal obstruction 138
 - Lobar pneumonia 138

Convulsions, puerperal (eclampsia, puerperal—Continued

- Myelitis 138
- Myocardial degeneration 138
 - insufficiency 138
- Myocarditis 138
- Nephritis 138
- Neuritis 138
- Organic brain disease 138
 - heart disease 138
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 138
- Pancreatitis 138
- Paralysis 138
 - agitans 138
- Pericarditis 138
- Phlegmasia alba dolens 138
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 138
- Pleuropneumonia 138
- Pneumonia 138
- Premature birth (mother) 138
- Puerperal embolism 138
 - hemorrhage 135
- Purpura haemorrhagica 138
- Rheumatic endocarditis 138
- Rheumatism 138
- Rickets 138
- Septicemia 137
- Spinal sclerosis 138
- Stricture of urethra 138
- Thrombosis 138
- Tonsillitis 138
- Uremia 138
- Uterine tumor 138
- Valvular heart disease 138

Convulsions, uremic—

- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 120
- Chronic cystitis 124
 - hepatitis 120
- Cystitis 120
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Dentition 120
- Duodenal ulcer 120
- Embolism 120
- Endocarditis 120
- Enlargement of prostate 120
- Gangrene 120
- Gastric ulcer 120
- Gastritis 120
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79

Convulsions, uremic—Continued

- Hemiplegia 120
- Hernia 120
- Influenza 120
- Intestinal obstruction 120
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Mitral stenosis 79
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 120
 - insufficiency 120
- Myocarditis 120
- Neuritis 120
- Organic brain disease 120
 - heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 120
 - Operation 131
- Pancreatitis 120
- Paralysis 120
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 120
- Pleurisy 120
- Pleuropneumonia 120
- Pneumonia 120
- Pregnancy 138
- Purpura haemorrhagica 120
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 120
- Rickets 120
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 120
- Thrombosis 120
- Tonsillitis 120
- Uterine tumor 120
 - Operation 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Croup—

- Epilepsy 9
- Neocolitis 9
- Influenza 9
- Laryngitis 9
- Lobar pneumonia 9
- Measles 9
 - Pneumonia 9
- Myelitis 9
- Nephritis 9
- Pleuropneumonia 9
- Pneumonia 9
- Septicemia 9
- Tonsillitis 9
- Typhoid fever 9
- Ulcerated sore throat 9
- Water on brain 9
- Whooping cough 9

Croup, membranous—
 Influenza 9
 Lobar pneumonia 9
 Measles 9
 —Pneumonia 9
 Myelitis 9
 Pleuropneumonia 9
 Pneumonia 9
Croup, spasmodic—
 Measles 6
Croupous laryngitis—
 Lobar pneumonia 9
 Myelitis 9
 Pleurisy 9
 Pleuropneumonia 9
 Pneumonia 9
 Scarlet fever 7
Croupous pneumonia—
 Acute gastritis 92 A
 meningitis 92 A
 nephritis 92 A
 Laryngitis 92 A
Croupous pneumonia, acute—
 Rheumatic fever 92 A
Crusta lactea—
 Eczema 145
Curettage—
 Acute peritonitis — Chronic
 endometritis 130 or 137
 Embolism—Endocarditis
 130
 Miscarriage—Septicemia 137
Curettage, postpartum—
 Puerperal hemorrhage 135
 Tetanus 138
Curettage, uterus—
 Endometritis 130 or 137
Curvature, spine—
 Heart disease 79
Cyanosis—
 Imperfect heart 150 B
 Meningitis 61 A
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Premature birth (child) 151 A
 Valvular heart disease 150 B
 (if congenital) or 79
Cyst, cerebellum—
 Mastoiditis 74
Cyst, echinococcus, liver—
 Diabetes 112
Cyst, liver—
 Septicemia—Suppurating
 echinococcus 112

Cyst, liver, hydatid—
 Pneumonia 112
Cyst, mesentery—
 Chronic dysentery 14
 Metritis 117
 Ovaritis 117
Cyst, omentum—
 Chronic dysentery 14
 Metritis 117
 Ovaritis 117
**Cyst, ovarian (cyst, ovary, ovarian
 tumor, tumor, ovary)—**
 Acute cystitis 131
 diarrhea 131
 diffuse nephritis 131
 dysentery 131
 endocarditis 131
 enteritis 131
 enterocolitis 131
 gastritis 131
 gastroenteritis 131
 indigestion 131
 myocarditis 131
 nephritis 131
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 131
 Chronic cystitis 131
 diarrhea 131
 diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery 131
 endocarditis 79
 enteritis 131
 enterocolitis 131
 gastritis 131
 gastroenteritis 131
 Chronic hepatitis 131
 indigestion 131
 interstitial nephritis
 120
 Myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 131
 uremia 120
 Cystitis 131
 Degeneration of liver 131
 Delirium tremens 131
 Dementia 131
 Dementia paralytica 67
 —Operation 131
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 131
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 131

Cyst, ovarian (cyst, ovary, ovarian tumor, tumor, ovary)—

Continued

Duodenitis 131
 Dysentery 131
 Dyspepsia 131
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 131
 Edema of glottis 87
 lungs 131
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 131
 Embolism 131
 Emphysema 131
 Empyema 131
 of frontal sinus 131
 gall bladder 131
 Encephalitis 131
 Endocarditis 131 or 79
 —Operation 131
 Endometritis 131 or 137
 Endopericarditis 131
 Enlarged liver 131
 spleen 131
 Enteritis 131
 Enterocolitis 131
 Epilepsy 131
 Epistaxis 131
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 131
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty liver 131
 Fecal fistula 131
 impaction 131
 Fibroid tumor of uterus 131
 Fistula in ano 131
 Follicular tonsillitis 100
 Furunculosis 131
 Gangrene 131
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gastric hemorrhage 131
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 131
 Gastroduodenitis 131
 Gastroenteritis 131
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 131
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38

Cyst, ovarian (cyst, ovary, ovarian tumor, tumor, ovary)—

Continued

Gonorrheal salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart disease 79
 —Operation 131
 Hemiplegia 66
 —Operation 131
 Hemophilia 131
 Hemorrhage of lungs 131
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 131
 Hepatitis 131
 Hernia 131
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hypostatic pneumonia 131
 Icterus 131
 Ileocolitis 131
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 131
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 10
 —Operation 131
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage 131
 indigestion 131
 obstruction 131
 paralysis 131
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 131
 Laryngismus stridulus 131
 Laryngitis 131
 Leptomeningitis 131
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 —Operation 131
 Lymphangitis 131
 Malaria 131
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Meningitis 131
 Meningoencephalitis 131
 Metritis 131 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 131
 Muscular rheumatism 131
 Myelitis 63 B
 —Operation 131

Cyst, ovarian (cyst, ovary, ovarian tumor, tumor, ovary)—
Continued

Myocardial degeneration 79
—Operation 131
Myocardial insufficiency 79
—Operation 131
Myocarditis 131 or 79
Nephritis 120
—Operation 131
Nervous prostration 131
Neurasthenia 131
Neuritis 131
Oophoritis 131
Organic brain disease 131
Organic heart disease 79
—Operation 131
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Pachymeningitis 131
Pancreatitis 131
Paralysis 131
Paralysis agitans 63 B
—Operation 131
Paralysis of bladder 131
Paraplegia 66
Paresis 131
Pelvic peritonitis 131
Pemphigus 131
Pericarditis 131
Perinephritis 131
Peritonitis 131
—Pneumonia 131
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 131
Phlebitis 131
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 131
Pleuropneumonia 131
Pneumonia 131
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 131
Pulmonary embolism 131
Purpura haemorrhagica 131
Pyemia 131
Pyloric stricture 131
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rectal fistula 131
Rectovaginal fistula 131
Rectovesical fistula 131
Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Cyst, ovarian (cyst, ovary, ovarian tumor, tumor, ovary)—
Continued

Rheumatic fever 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 131
Rickets 131
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 131
Septic cystitis 131
endocarditis 131
meningitis 131
peritonitis 131
Septicemia 131
Spinal paralysis 63 B
—Operation 131
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
—Operation 131
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 131
Suppression of urine 131
Suppurative cystitis 131
Synovitis 131
Thrombosis 131
Tonsillitis 131
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Tuberculosis 28
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Ulcerative endocarditis 131
Uremia 131
Urethrorectal fistula 131
Urethrovaginal fistula 131
Urethrovvesical fistula 131
Urinary fistula 131
Uterine tumor 131
Vaginal fistula 131
Valvular heart disease 79
—Operation 131
Valvular insufficiency 79
lesion 79
Varicose ulcer 131
veins 131
Vesicovaginal fistula 131
Volvulus 109 B
Cyst, ovarian, dermoid—
Uterine fibroid 131
Cyst, ovarian, tuberculous—
Tuberculous peritonitis 31

Cyst, pancreas—
 Hemorrhage 118
 Cyst, rupture of—
 Labor 136
 Cystic degeneration—
 Excision of ovaries 131
 Cystic gangrene—
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Cystic ovaries—
 Uterine fibroma 131
 Cystitis—
 Acute diffuse nephritis 119
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 78
 enteritis 104 or 124
 enterocolitis 104 or 124
 gastritis 124
 gastroenteritis 104 or 124
 hydrocephalus 74
 indigestion 124
 myocarditis 78
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 124
 Chronic diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery
 (—70y) 14
 (70y+) 124
 enteritis 104 or 124
 enterocolitis 104 or 124
 gastritis 124
 —Enteritis 104 or 124
 gastroenteritis 104 or 124
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 124
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 —Mitral insufficiency 79
 phthisis 28
 prostatitis 126
 rheumatism 124
 septicemia 124
 uremia 120
 Degeneration of kidneys 124
 liver 124

Cystitis—Continued
 Delirium tremens 124
 Dementia 124
 paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 104 or 124
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Duodenitis 104 or 105
 Dysentery 14
 Dyspepsia 124
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 124
 Edema of glottis 87
 lungs 124
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
 Embolism 82
 Emphysema 97
 Empyema 93
 of frontal sinus 146
 gall bladder 115
 Encephalitis 124
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Endometritis 130 or 137
 Endopericarditis 78
 Enlarged liver 115
 Enlarged prostate 126
 —Influenza 126
 Enlarged spleen 124
 Enteritis 104 or 124
 Enterocolitis 104 or 124
 —Paralysis 104 or 124
 Epilepsy 69
 Epistaxis 124
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty degeneration of heart 79
 liver 124
 Fecal fistula 110
 impaction 110
 Fistula in ano 110
 Follicular tonsillitis 100
 Furunculosis 124
 Gangrene 124
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142

Cystitis—Continued

Gastric hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 103
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 124
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 124
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 124
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 124
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 98
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 124
 Hepatitis 151 B or 115
 —Rheumatism 115
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypertrophy of prostate 126
 —Septicemia 126
 Hypostatic pneumonia 124
 Icterus 124
 Ileocolitis 104 or 124
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 124
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 47
 Influenza 10
 —Pneumonia 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 110
 indigestion 104
 or 124
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 124
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 110
 Laryngismus stridulus 87
 Laryngitis 87
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 61 A
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Cystitis—Continued

Lumbago 124
 Lymphangitis 124
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 61 A
 Meningoencephalitis 61 A
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 59
 Muscular rheumatism 124
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 —Trachelorrhaphy 130
 Nervous prostration 124
 Neurasthenia 124
 Neuritis 124
 Obstruction of bowels 109 B
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 127
 Organic brain disease 124
 heart disease 79
 Osteitis of femur 146
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 61 A
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 124
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 124
 Phlebitis 124
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Phthisis 28
 Placenta praevia 135

Cystitis—Continued

Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Poliomyelitis 63 A
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 134
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days+) 124
 Prostatic enlargement 126
 Prostatitis 126
 Pulmonary embolism 82
 Purpura haemorrhagica 124
 Pyelitis 122
 Pyelonephritis 122
 Pyemia 124
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyonephritis 122
 Pyonephrosis 122
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 110
 Rectovaginal fistula 110
 Rectovesical fistula 125
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 124
 Rupture of urethra 125
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 49
 Septic endocarditis 124
 meningitis 124
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 124
 Spinal disease 124
 paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 124
 Stone in bladder 128
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture 125
 of urethra 125
 Suppression of urine 124
 Synovitis 147
 Tabes dorsalis 62
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79

Cystitis—Continued

Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative endocarditis 78
 Uremia 124
 Urethritis 38
 Urethrorectal fistula 125
 Urethrovaginal fistula 125
 Urethrovesical fistula 125
 Urinary fistula 125
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 125
 Vaginitis 38
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 124
 Vesicovaginal fistula 125
 Volvulus 109 B
 Cystitis, acute—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 prostatitis 126
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Endometritis 130
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Gangrene 124
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 124
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 124
 Organic brain disease 124
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B

Cystitis, acute—Continued

Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 124
 Pyelonephritis 122
 Pyonephrosis 122
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 124
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 124
 Urethritis 38
 Urinary calculus 123
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginitis 38
 Valvular heart disease 79

Cystitis, chronic—

Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 nephritis—Enlarged
 prostate 120
 pyelitis—Hypertro-
 phy of prostate 126
 rheumatism 48
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Gangrene 124
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 124
 Gonorrhea 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart disease 79
 —Pneumonia 79
 Hematuria 124
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79

Cystitis, chronic—Continued

Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 124
 Organic brain disease 124
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Paresis 67
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 124
 Purpura haemorrhagica 124
 Pyelitis 122
 Pyonephrosis 122
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 124
 Septicemia 124
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of esophagus 101
 urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 124
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
Cystitis, chronic, purulent—
 Pericarditis 124
Cystitis, chronic septic—
 Pneumonia 92 B
Cystitis, purulent—
 Nephritis 120
Cystitis, septic—
 Acute nephritis 124
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 124
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Gangrene 124
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 124
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Hypertrophy of prostate 126
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 124

Cystitis, septic—Continued

- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 124
- Organic brain disease 124
 - heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 137
- Purpura haemorrhagica 124
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 124
- Rickets 124
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 124
- Tonsillitis 124
- Uremia 124
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Cystitis, suppurative—

- Acute nephritis 124
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 124
 - myelitis 63 B
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 124
- Embolism 124
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 126
- Erysipelas 124
- Gangrene 124
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 124
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 124
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79

Cystitis, suppurative—Continued

- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 124
- Organic brain disease 124
- Organic heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 124
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 137
- Purpura haemorrhagica 124
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 124
- Rickets 124
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 124
- Tonsillitis 124
- Uremia 124
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Cystitis, tuberculous—

- Meningitis 34

Cystoma, uteroovarian—

- Septic inflammation 131

D

Death, sudden—

- Heart failure 189 A
- Natural causes 188

Debility—

- Enlargement of heart—Enlargement of liver 79
- Exposure 151 B, 178, or 186
- Influenza—Pneumonia 10
- Senility 154

Debility, general—

- Chronic rheumatism 48
- General paralysis 66 or 67

Degeneration, heart (*see* Cardiac degeneration)Degeneration, heart, fatty (*see* Cardiac degeneration, fatty)

Degeneration, kidneys—

- Acute nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Dementia paralytica 67

Degeneration, kidneys—Contd.

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Emphysema 120
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 120
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 120
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Neuritis 120
 Organic brain disease 120
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 138
 Purpura haemorrhagica 120
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 120
 Rickets 120
 Serous meningitis 120
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Degeneration, liver—

Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 115
 Fibroid phthisis 28
 Gangrene 142

Degeneration, liver—Continued

Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 115
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 115
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 115
 Rickets 115
 Septic poisoning 115
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 115
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Degeneration, liver, fatty—

Chronic nephritis 120
 Gastritis 113

Degeneration, myocardial—

Acute diarrhea 104 or 79
 diffuse nephritis 119
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 79
 enteritis 104 or 79
 enterocolitis 104 or 79
 gastritis 79
 gastroenteritis 104 or 79
 hydrocephalus 74
 indigestion 79

Degeneration, myocardial—Con.

- Acute myocarditis 78
- nephritis 119
- rheumatism 79
- uremia 120
- Chronic diarrhea 104 or 79
- diffuse nephritis 120
- dysentery
 - (-70 y) 14
 - (70 y+) 79
- enteritis 104 or 79
- enterocolitis 104 or 79
- gastritis 79
- gastroenteritis 104 or 79
- hepatitis 113
- indigestion 79
- interstitial nephritis 120
- nephritis 120
- rheumatism 79
- uremia 120

Delirium tremens 79

Dementia 79

- paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 104 or 79

Diffuse nephritis 120

Duodenitis 104 or 79

Dysentery 14

Dyspepsia 79

Ectopic gestation 134

Eczema 79

Edema of glottis 87

- lungs 79

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145

Embolism 79

Emphysema 79

Empyema 93

- of frontal sinus 79

- gall bladder 79

Encephalitis 79

Endocarditis 79

Endometritis 130 or 137

Endopericarditis 79

Enlarged liver 79

- prostate 79

- spleen 79

Enteritis 104 or 79

Enterocolitis 104 or 79

Epilepsy 69

Degeneration, myocardial—Con.

Epistaxis 79

Erysipelas 18

Exophthalmic goiter 51

Extravasation of urine 125

Facial erysipelas 79

Fatty liver 79

Fecal fistula 79

- impaction 110

Fistula in ano 79

Follicular tonsillitis 100

Furunculosis 79

Gangrene 79

- of intestines 110

- lungs 95

Gangrenous stomatitis 142

Gastric hemorrhage

- (-1mo.) 152 B

- (1mo.+) 79

- ulcer 102

Gastritis 79

Gastroduodenitis 104 or 79

Gastroenteritis 104 or 79

General tuberculosis 35

Goiter 79

Gonorrhea 79

Gonorrheal endocarditis 38

- salpingitis 38

Granular kidney 120

Hemiplegia 66

Hemophilia 79

Hemorrhage of lungs

- (-1mo.) 152 B

- (1mo.+) 79

Hemorrhoids (piles) 79

Hepatitis 79

Hernia 79

Hodgkin's disease 53

Hypostatic pneumonia 79

Icterus 79

Ileocolitis 104 or 79

Incarcerated hernia 109 A

Indigestion 79

Inflammatory rheumatism

- 79

Influenza 10

Intermittent fever 4

Intestinal hemorrhage

- (-1mo.) 152 B

- (1mo.+) 110

- indigestion 104

- or 79

- obstruction 109 B

Degeneration, myocardial—Con.

Intestinal paralysis 79
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 79
 Laryngismus stridulus 87
 Laryngitis 87
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 79
 Leukemia 53
 Lymphangitis 79
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 79
 Meningoencephalitis 79
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Morphinism 59
 Muscular rheumatism 149
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 79
 Neurasthenia 79
 Neuritis 79
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 79
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 79
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 79
 Phlebitis 83
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32

Degeneration, myocardial—Con.

Pregnancy 79
 Prostatitis 126
 Pulmonary embolism 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 79
 Rectovaginal fistula 79
 Rectovesical fistula 79
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 79
 Rickets 79
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 49
 Septic endocarditis 78
 meningitis 79
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 20
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 79
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Suppression of urine 122
 Synovitis 147
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 79
 Tonsillitis 79
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative endocarditis 79
 Uremia 79
 Urethrorrectal fistula 79
 Urethrovaginal fistula 79
 Urethrovesical fistula 79
 Urinary fistula 79
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 83
 Vesicovaginal fistula 79
 Volvulus 109 B
 Degeneration, placenta—
 Premature birth (child)
 151 A

Delirium, acute—

Epilepsy 69

Delirium tremens—

Acute dilatation of heart 56

nephritis 56

rheumatism 47

Chronic hepatitis 113

Dementia paralytica 67

Duodenal ulcer 105

Edema of brain 56

Embolism 82

Endocarditis 78 or 79

Enlargement of prostate 56

Erysipelas 18

Fracture 185

Gangrene 142

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 56

Gonorrhea 56

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hernia 109 A

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction

109 B

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 79

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 56

Organic brain disease 56

heart disease 79

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 A

Pregnancy 56

Purpura haemorrhagica 56

Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Rheumatism 56

Rickets 56

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 56

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 56

Uremia 56

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Delivery (see Childbirth)**Dementia—**

Acute nephritis 119

rheumatism 47

Chronic hepatitis 113

Dementia paralytica 67

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Embolism 82

Endocarditis 78 or 79

Enlargement of prostate 126

Enteritis 105

Epilepsy—Pleuropneumonia
92 B

Gangrene 142

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 103

Gonorrhea 38

Heart disease 79

Heat prostration 179

Hemiplegia 66

Hernia 109 A

Hypostatic pneumonia 68

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction

109 B

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 79

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 73

Organic brain disease 74

heart disease 79

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 140

Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Rheumatism 47

Rickets 36

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 125

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Dementia paralytica (*see also* Gen-
eral paresis)—
Acute diarrhea 67
diffuse nephritis 67
dysentery 67
endocarditis 67
enteritis 67
enterocolitis 67
gastritis 67
gastroenteritis 67
hydrocephalus 67
indigestion 67
myocarditis 67
nephritis 67
rheumatism 67
uremia 67
Chronic diarrhea 67
diffuse nephritis 67
dysentery 67
endocarditis 67
enteritis 67
enterocolitis 67
gastritis 67
gastroenteritis 67
hepatitis 67
indigestion 67
interstitial nephritis
67
myocarditis 67
nephritis 67
rheumatism 67
uremia 67
Diabetes 50
Diarrhea 67
Diffuse nephritis 67
Duodenal ulcer 67
Duodenitis 67
Dysentery 67
Dyspepsia 67
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 67
Edema of glottis 67
lungs 67
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
unqualified) 67
Embolism 67
Emphysema 67
Empyema 67
of frontal sinus
67
gall bladder
67
Encephalitis 67

Dementia paralytica—Continued
Endocarditis 67
Endometritis 67 or 137
Endopericarditis 67
Enlarged liver 67
prostate 67
spleen 67
Enteritis 67
Enterocolitis 67
Epilepsy 67
Epistaxis 67
Erysipelas 67
Exophthalmic goiter 67
Extravasation of urine 67
Facial erysipelas 67
Fatty liver 67
Fecal fistula 67
impaction 67
Fistula in ano 67
Follicular tonsillitis 67
Furunculosis 67
Gangrene 67
of intestines 67
lungs 67
Gastric hemorrhage 67
ulcer 67
Gastritis 67
Gastroduodenitis 67
Gastroenteritis 67
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 67
Gonorrhea 67
Gonorrheal endocarditis 138
salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 67
Heart disease 67
Hemiplegia 67
Hemophilia 67
Hemorrhage of lungs 67
Hemorrhoids (piles) 67
Hepatitis 67
Hernia 67
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hypostatic pneumonia 67
Icterus 67
Ileocolitis 67
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 67
Inflammatory rheumatism
67
Influenza 67
Intermittent fever 67

Dementia paralytica—Continued

Intestinal hemorrhage 67
 indigestion 67
 obstruction 67
 paralysis 67
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 67
 Laryngismus stridulus 67
 Laryngitis 67
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 67
 Leukemia 67
 Lobar pneumonia 67
 Lymphangitis 67
 Malaria 67
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 67
 Mastoiditis 67
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 67
 Meningoencephalitis 67
 Metritis 67 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 67
 lesion 67
 obstruction 67
 regurgitation 67
 stenosis 67
 Morphinism 67
 Muscular rheumatism 67
 Myelitis 67
 Myocardial insufficiency 67
 Myocarditis 67
 Nephritis 67
 Nervous prostration 67
 Neurasthenia 67
 Neuritis 67
 Oophoritis 67
 Orchitis 67
 Organic brain disease 67
 heart disease 67
 Osteomyelitis 67
 Otitis media 67
 Ovaritis 67
 Pachymeningitis 67
 Pancreatitis 67
 Paralysis 67
 agitans 67
 of bladder 67
 Paraplegia 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 67
 Pemphigus 67
 Pericarditis 67
 Perinephritis 67

Dementia paralytica—Continued

Peritonitis 67
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 67
 Phlebitis 67
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 67
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 67
 Pleuropneumonia 67
 Pneumonia 67
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 67
 Prostatitis 67
 Pulmonary embolism 67
 Purpura haemorrhagica 67
 Pyemia 67
 Pyloric stricture 67
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 67
 Rectal fistula 67
 Rectovaginal fistula 67
 Rectovesical fistula 67
 Rheumatic endocarditis 67
 fever 67
 myocarditis 67
 pericarditis 67
 Rheumatism 67
 Rickets 67
 Salpingitis 67
 Scurvy 67
 Septic endocarditis 67
 meningitis 67
 peritonitis 67
 Septicemia 67
 Spinal paralysis 67
 sclerosis 67
 Stricture of urethra 67
 Suppression of urine 67
 Synovitis 67
 Tabes dorsalis 62
 Thrombosis 67
 Tonsillitis 67
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 67
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Typhoid fever 1
 Ulcerative endocarditis 67
 Uremia 67
 Urethrorectal fistula 67
 Urethrovaginal fistula 67

Dementia paralytica—Continued
 Urethrovessical fistula 67
 Urinary fistula 67
 Uterine tumor 67
 Vaginal fistula 67
 Valvular heart disease 67
 insufficiency 67
 lesion 67
 Varicose ulcer 67
 veins 67
 Vesicovaginal fistula 67
 Volvulus 109 B

Dementia, terminal—
 Chronic enteritis 105
 Erysipelas 18
 Phthisis 28
 Pneumonia 92 B

Dentition (teething)—
 Acute indigestion—Eclampsia 104 or 105
 meningitis 61 A
 Diarrhea 104 or 105
 Endocarditis 78
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Enterocolitis 104 or 105
 —Meningitis 104 or 61 A
 Gastritis 103
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Inanition—Simple meningitis 61 A
 Indigestion 103
 —Spasms 104 or 105
 Malnutrition 151 B or 189 A
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 61 A
 Nephritis 120
 Pertussis 8
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Whooping cough 8

Derangement, gastric—
 Rheumatism 47

Dermatitis—
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105

Diabetes—
 Acute nephritis 50
 —Glaucoma 50
 Acute rheumatism 50
 Chronic endocarditis 50
 —Chronic nephritis 50

Diabetes—Continued
 Chronic hepatitis 50
 Chronic nephritis 50
 —Gangrene 50
 Diphtheria 9
 Duodenal ulcer 50
 Dysentery 50
 Embolism 50
 Endocarditis 50
 —Gangrene 50
 Enlargement of prostate 50
 Enteritis 50
 Epilepsy 50
 Erysipelas 50
 Exophthalmic goiter 50
 Fistula in ano 50
 Furunculosis 50
 Gangrene 50
 of lungs 50
 Gastric ulcer 50
 Gastritis 50
 Gastroenteritis 50
 Gonorrhea 50
 Heart disease 50
 Hemiplegia 50
 —Influenza—Pneumonia 50
 Hernia 50
 Influenza 50
 Intestinal obstruction 50
 Lobar pneumonia 50
 Measles 50
 Myelitis 50
 Myocardial insufficiency 50
 Myocarditis 50
 Nephritis 50
 Neuritis 50
 Organic brain disease 50
 heart disease 50
 Otitis media 50
 Pancreatitis 50
 Paralysis 50
 agitans 50
 Pericarditis 50
 Peritonitis 50
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 50
 Pleuropneumonia 50
 Pneumonia 50
 Pregnancy 50
 Purpura haemorrhagica 50
 Pyemia 50
 Pyosalpinx 50

Diabetes—Continued

Rheumatic endocarditis 50
 Rheumatism 50
 Rickets 50
 Salpingitis 50
 Spinal sclerosis 50
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 50
 Thrombosis 50
 —Typhoid fever 1
 Tonsillitis 50
 Typhoid fever 1
 Ulcer 50
 Uremia 50
 Uterine tumor 50
 Valvular heart disease 50
 Varicose ulcer 50

Diabetes insipidus—

Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Gangrene 55
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Influenza 10
 Nephritis 120
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Uremia 120

Diabetes mellitus—

Chronic nephritis 50
 Gangrene 50
 Influenza 50
 Nephritis 50
 Phlegmon—Septicemia 50
 Phthisis 28
 Pneumonia 50
 Whooping cough 50

Diarrhea—

Acute indigestion 104 or 105
 meningitis 104 or
 61 A
 nephritis 104 or 119
 rheumatism 104 or
 47
 Chronic hepatitis 104 or
 113
 indigestion 104 or
 105
 Diphtheria—Measles 9
 Dysentery 14
 Dyspepsia 104 or 105
 Edema of lungs 104 or 105
 Embolism 104 or 82
 Endocarditis 104, 78, or 79

Diarrhea—Continued

Enlargement of prostate
 126
 Erysipelas 18
 Gangrene 104 or 105
 Gastrectasis 104 or 105
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 104 or 105
 General paralysis 104, 66,
 or 67
 Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 Heart disease 104 or 79
 Heat 104 or 105
 prostration 104 or
 105
 Hemiplegia 104 or 66
 Hepatitis 104 or 115
 Hernia 104 or 109 A
 Hydrocephalus 104 or 105
 Hyperpyrexia 104 or 105
 Inflammation 104 or 105
 Influenza 104 or 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Liver disease 104 or 115
 Lobar pneumonia 104 or
 92 A
 Malaria 104 or 4
 Malformation 104 or 105
 Malnutrition 104 or 105
 Melancholia 104 or 105
 Meningitis 104 or 61 A
 —Vomiting 104 or 61 A
 Mental disease 104 or 105
 Milk poisoning 104 or 105
 Mitral regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morbus cordis 79
 Morphinism 59
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 104
 or 79
 Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 —Phthisis 28
 Neuritis 104 or 105
 Organic brain disease 104
 or 105
 heart disease 104
 or 79
 Pancreatitis 104 or 118
 Paralysis 104 or 66
 agitans 104 or
 63 B

Diarrhea—Continued

Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 104 or 67
 Pedatrophia 104 or 105
 Pericarditis 104 or 77
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 104 or 93
 Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Prematurity (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (+ 14 days and -2y) 104
 (2y+) 105
 Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
 Pyelitis 104 or 122
 Pyemia 20
 Rheumatic endocarditis 104 or 47
 Rheumatism 104 or 105
 Rickets 104 or 105
 Septicemia 104 or 20
 Spina bifida 104 or 105
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Spurious hydrocephalus 104 or 105
 Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
 Thrombosis 104 or 82
 Thrush 104 or 105
 Tonsillitis 104 or 100
 Tuberculosis 28
 of mesenteric gland 31
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 Uremia 104 or 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Whooping cough 104 or 8

Diarrhea, acute—

Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 rheumatism 104 or 47
 Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
 Embolism 104 or 82
 Endocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Epilepsy 69
 Gangrene 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 Heart disease 104 or 79

Diarrhea, acute—Continued

Hemiplegia 104 or 66
 Hernia 104 or 109 A
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
 Malarial fever 4
 Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
 Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Neuritis 104 or 105
 Organic brain disease 104 or 105
 heart disease 104 or 79
 Pancreatitis 104 or 118
 Paralysis agitans 104 or 63 B
 Pericarditis 104 or 77
 Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
 Rheumatic endocarditis 104 or 47
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 104 or 105
 Thrombosis 104 or 82
 Tonsillitis 104 or 100
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 Uremia 104 or 120
 Uterine tumor 129

Diarrhea, acute mycotic—

Leptomeningitis 104 or 61 A

Diarrhea, chronic—

Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 rheumatism 104 or 47
 Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
 Embolism 104 or 82
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Gangrene 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 Heart disease 104 or 79
 Hemiplegia 104 or 66
 Hemorrhoids 104 or 105
 Hepatitis 104 or 115
 Hernia 104 or 109 A
 Indigestion 104 or 105
 Influenza 104 or 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A

Diarrhea, chronic—Continued

- Malaria 104 or 4
- Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
- Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
- Neuritis 104 or 105
- Organic brain disease 104 or 105
 - heart disease 104 or 79
- Pancreatitis 104 or 118
- Paralysis agitans 104 or 63 B
- Pericarditis 104 or 77
- Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
- Rheumatic endocarditis 104 or 47
- Secondary syphilis 37
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
- Thrombosis 104 or 82
- Tonsillitis 104 or 100
- Uremia 104 or 120
- Uterine tumor 129

Diarrhea, fermental—

- Rickets 104 or 105

Diarrhea, idiopathic—

- Meningitis 104 or 61 A

Diarrhea, malarial—

- Heart disease 79

Diathesis, scrofulous—

- Hepatitis 151 B or 115

Difficult labor—

- Eclampsia (mother) 138
- Meningeal hemorrhage (child) 152 A
- Pelvic peritonitis (mother) 137

Diffuse nephritis—

- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic endocarditis 79
 - heart disease 79
 - hepatitis 113
 - myocarditis 79
- Dilatation of heart 120
- Duodenal ulcer 120
- Embolism 120

Diffuse nephritis—Continued

- Endocarditis 120 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 120
- Fatty heart 120
- Gangrene 120
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 120
- Gonorrhea 120
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 120
- Hernia 120
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 120
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 120
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 120
- Myocarditis 120 or 79
- Neuritis 120
- Organic brain disease 120
 - heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 120
- Paralysis 120
 - agitans 120
- Pericarditis 120
- Pleurisy 120
- Pleuropneumonia 120
- Pneumonia 120
- Pregnancy 138
- Purpura haemorrhagica 120
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 120
- Rickets 120
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 120
- Thrombosis 120
- Tonsillitis 120
- Uterine tumor 120
- Valvular heart disease 79
 - stenosis 120

Diffuse nephritis, acute—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Embolism 82
- Endocarditis 119 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 126
- Gangrene 119

Diffuse nephritis, acute—Contd.

Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 119
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 119 or 79
 Neuritis 119
 Organic brain disease 119
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 138
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 55
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 119
 Scarletina 7
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 119
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Diffuse nephritis, chronic—

Acute nephritis 120
 rheumatism 120
 Chronic endocarditis 120
 heart disease 120
 hepatitis 120
 myocarditis 120
 Dilatation of heart 120
 Duodenal ulcer 120
 Embolism 120
 Endocarditis 120
 Enlargement of prostate 120
 Fatty heart 120
 Gangrene 120
 Gastric ulcer 120

Diffuse nephritis, chronic—Con.

Gastritis 120
 Gonorrhea 120
 Heart disease 120
 Hemiplegia 120
 Hernia 120
 Influenza 120
 Intestinal obstruction 120
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mitral insufficiency 120
 lesion 120
 regurgitation 120
 stenosis 120
 Myelitis 120
 Myocardial insufficiency 120
 Myocarditis 120
 Neuritis 120
 Organic brain disease 120
 heart disease 120
 Pancreatitis 120
 Paralysis 120
 agitans 120
 Pericarditis 120
 Pleurisy 120
 Pleuropneumonia 120
 Pneumonia 120
 Pregnancy 120
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 120
 Rheumatic endocarditis 120
 Rheumatism 120
 Rickets 120
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 120
 Thrombosis 120
 Tonsillitis 120
 Uterine tumor 120
 Valvular heart disease 120
 stenosis 120

Diffuse peritonitis—

Intestinal obstruction 109 B

Dilatation, acute—

Endocarditis—Nephritis
 120 or 79

Dilatation, heart (see Cardiac dilatation)**Dilatation, heart, acute (see Cardiac dilatation, acute)****Dilatation, stomach—**

Peritonitis—Pyloric stenosis
 117

Dilated heart (see Cardiac dilatation)

Diphtheria—

- Acute nephritis 9
- phthisis 9
- Chronic nephritis 9
- Emphysema 9
- Empyema—Measles 9
- Enterocolitis 9
- Gastritis 9
- Gastroenteritis 9
- General tuberculosis 9
- Heart disease 9
- Hydrocephalus—Measles 9
- Hyperpyrexia 9
- Influenza 9
- Lobar pneumonia—Pulmonary tuberculosis 9
- Measles 9
 - Pneumonia 9
 - Scarlet fever 7
- Meningitis 9
- Nephritis 9
- Otitis media—Pneumonia 9
- Paralysis 9
- Peritonitis 9
- Pertussis 9
- Pneumonia 9
 - Septicemia 9
- Pyemia—Scarlatina 7
- Septicemia 9
- Suppression of urine 9
- Tuberculosis of lungs 9
- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 9

Dog bite—

- Septicemia 176

Double hip disease—

- Prolonged suppuration 33

Double hydrothorax—

- Valvular disease of heart 79

Double inguinal hernia—

- Pneumonia 109 A

Double oophorectomy—

- Acute nephritis 131

Double pneumonia—

- Influenza 92 A

Double pyonephrosis—

- Acute uremia 122

Double pyosalpinx—

- Fibroma of uterus—Postoperative hemorrhage 132
- Peritonitis 132
- Pulmonary embolism 132

Double salpinx—

- Pelvic peritonitis 132

Dropsy—

- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Erysipelas—Heart disease 79
- Gastritis 103
- Heart disease 79
- Hepatitis—Valvular heart disease 79
- Hydrothorax—Mitral regurgitation 79
- Kidney disease 122
- Liver disease 115
- Rheumatism 47

Dropsy, general—

- Hepatitis 151 B or 115

Dry birth, protracted—

- Hemorrhage (infant) 152 A

Duodenal ulcer—

- Acute dysentery 14
 - endocarditis 104 or 78
 - gastritis 104 or 105
 - hydrocephalus 104 or 105
 - indigestion 104 or 105
 - myocarditis 104 or 105
 - uremia 104 or 105

Chronic dysentery 14

- endocarditis 79
- gastritis 104 or 105
- hepatitis 113
- indigestion 104 or 105
- interstitial nephritis 120
- myocarditis 104 or 79
- nephritis 120
- rheumatism 104 or 105
- uremia 104 or 120

Dysentery 14

Dyspepsia 104 or 105

Ectopic gestation 134

Eczema 104 or 105

Edema of glottis 87

lungs 104 or 105

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 104 or 105

Duodenal ulcer—Continued
 Embolism 104 or 82
 Emphysema 104 or 97
 Empyema 93
 of frontal sinus 104 or 105
 gall bladder 104 or 115
 Encephalitis 104 or 105
 Endocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Endometritis 104, 105, or 137
 Endopericarditis 104 or 78
 Enlarged liver 104 or 105
 spleen 104 or 105
 Epilepsy 104 or 105
 Epistaxis 104 or 105
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty liver 104 or 105
 Fecal fistula 104 or 105
 impaction 104 or 105
 Fistula in ano 104 or 105
 Follicular tonsillitis 104 or 100
 Furunculosis 104 or 143
 Gangrene 104 or 105
 of intestines 104 or 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric hemorrhage 104 or 105
 ulcer 102
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 104 or 55
 neonatorum 104 or 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs 104 or 105
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 104 or 105
 Hepatitis 104 or 115
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 104 or 105

Duodenal ulcer—Continued
 Hypostatic pneumonia 104 or 105
 Icterus 104 or 105
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 104 or 105
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage 104 or 105
 paralysis 104 or 105
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 104 or 105
 Laryngismus stridulus 104 or 105
 Laryngitis 104 or 105
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 104 or 105
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 104 or 105
 Malaria 104 or 105
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 104 or 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 104 or 105
 Meningoencephalitis 104 or 105
 Metritis 104, 130, or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Mitral obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 105
 Muscular rheumatism 104 or 105
 Nervous prostration 105
 Neurasthenia 104 or 105
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 104 or 105
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 104 or 105
 Ovaritis 105
 Pachymeningitis 104 or 105
 Paralysis of bladder 104 or 105
 Paraplegia 66

Duodenal ulcer—Continued

Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 104 or 105
 Pemphigus 104 or 105
 Pericarditis 104 or 105
 Peritonitis 104 or 105
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 104 or 105
 Phlebitis 104 or 105
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (+ 14 days and -2 y) 104
 (2 y +) 105
 Prostatitis 105
 Pulmonary embolism 104 or 105
 Pyemia 104 or 105
 Pyloric stricture 104 or 105
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 104 or 105
 Rectovaginal fistula 104 or 105
 Rectovesical fistula 104 or 105
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Scurvy 104 or 105
 Septic endocarditis 104 or 105
 meningitis 104 or 105
 peritonitis 104 or 105
 Septicemia 104 or 105
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 104 or 105
 Stomatitis 104 or 105
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Suppression of urine 104 or 105
 Synovitis 104 or 147
 Thrombosis 104 or 82
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24

Duodenal ulcer—Continued

Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative endocarditis 104 or 78
 Urethrorectal fistula 104 or 105
 Urethrovaginal fistula 104 or 105
 Urethrovvesical fistula 104 or 125
 Urinary fistula 104 or 125
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 104 or 105
 Valvular insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 104 or 105
 veins 104 or 105
 Vesicovaginal fistula 104 or 125
 Volvulus 109 B
 Duodenal ulcer, ruptured—
 Lobar pneumonia 104 or 105
 Peritonitis 104 or 105
 Duodenitis—
 Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 rheumatism 104 or 47
 Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
 Embolism 104 or 82
 Endocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Gangrene 104 or 105
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 Heart disease 104 or 79
 Hemiplegia 104 or 66
 Hernia 104 or 109 A
 Influenza 104 or 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
 Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 Neuritis 104 or 105
 Organic brain disease 104 or 74

Duodenitis—Continued

- Organic heart disease 104
 - or 79
- Pancreatitis 104 or 118
- Paralysis 104 or 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 104 or 77
- Pleurisy 104 or 93
- Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
- Rheumatic endocarditis 104 or 47
- Rheumatism 104 or 105
- Rickets 104 or 105
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
- Thrombosis 104 or 82
- Tonsillitis 104 or 100
- Uremia 104 or 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 104 or 79

Dysentery (these decisions would not apply should true tropical dysentery prevail)—

- Acute enteritis 14
 - meningitis 14
 - nephritis 14
 - rheumatism 14
- Chronic hepatitis 113
 - nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 14
- Dyspepsia 14
- Embolism 14
- Endocarditis 14 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 14
- Enteritis 14
- Enterocolitis 14
- Epilepsy 69
- Erysipelas 14
- Fatty heart 79
- Gangrene 14
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 14
- Gastroenteritis 14
- Gonorrhea 14
- Heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 14

Dysentery—Continued

- Heat 14
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hemorrhage 14
- Hemorrhoids 14
- Hernia 14
- Inflammatory rheumatism 14
- Influenza 14
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 - ulceration 14
- Intussusception 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Malaria 14
- Malarial fever 4
- Measles—Meningitis 6
- Meningitis 14
- Metastatic meningitis 14
- Metrorrhagia 14
- Mitral regurgitation 79
- Morphinism 14
- Mumps 14
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 14
- Myocarditis 14 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 14
- Organic brain disease 14
 - heart disease 79
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Pancreatitis 14
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Parotitis 14
- Pericarditis 77
- Peritonitis 14
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 14
- Pleuropneumonia 14
- Pneumonia 14
 - Tuberculous meningitis 30
- Pregnancy 14
- Premature birth (mother) 134
- Prostatitis 14
- Pulmonary emphysema 14
- Purpura haemorrhagica 14
- Railroad neuritis 14
- Rheumatic endocarditis 14
- Rheumatism 14
- Rickets 14
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Dysentery—Continued

Stricture of urethra 14
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 14
 Tonsillitis 14
 Tuberculosis of intestines 31
 Typhomalaria 1
 Uremia 14
 Uterine tumor 14
 Valvular disease of heart 79
 Volvulus 109 B
 Whooping cough 14

Dysentery, acute—

Acute meningitis 14
 nephritis 14
 rheumatism 14
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Embolism 14
 Endocarditis 14 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 14
 Gangrene 14
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 14
 Gonorrhea 14
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 14
 Hernia 14
 Hydrocephalus 14
 Influenza 14
 Internal hemorrhage 14
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 14
 Myocarditis 14 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 14
 Organic brain disease 14
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 14
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 14
 Pleurisy 14
 Pleuropneumonia 14
 Pneumonia 14
 Pregnancy 14
 Purpura haemorrhagica 14
 Rheumatic endocarditis 14
 Rheumatism 14
 Rickets 14
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Dysentery, acute—Continued

Stricture of urethra 14
 Thrombosis 14
 Tonsillitis 14
 Uremia 14
 Uterine tumor 14
 Valvular heart disease 79

Dysentery, chronic—

Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Embolism
 (—70y) 14
 (70y+) 82
 Empyema 93
 Endocarditis 14 or 79
 Enlarged liver 14
 prostate 14
 Enteritis 14
 Erysipelas 18
 Fatty liver 14
 Gangrene 14
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 14
 Gonorrhea 14
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hepatitis 14
 Hernia
 (—70y) 14
 (70y+) 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction
 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Miscarriage 134
 Multiple sclerosis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency
 (—70y) 14
 (70y+) 79
 Myocarditis 14 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 14
 Organic brain disease 14
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis
 (—70y) 14
 (70y+) 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 14
 Perityphlitis 14

Dysentery, chronic—Continued

- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 14
- Purpura haemorrhagica
 - (-70y) 14
 - (70y+) 55
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism
 - (-70y) 14
 - (70y+) 47
- Rickets 14
- Septicemia 20
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra
 - (-70y) 14
 - (70y+) 125
- Thrombosis
 - (-70y) 14
 - (70y+) 82
- Tonsillitis
 - (-70y) 14
 - (70y+) 100
- Ulcer of rectum 14
- Uremia
 - (-70y) 14
 - (70y+) 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Dysentery, hemorrhagic—

- Peritonitis 14

Dyspepsia—

- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Embolism 82
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 126
- Enteritis 104 or 105
- Epilepsy 69
- Gangrene 142
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hepatitis 151 B or 115
- Hernia 109 A
- Hydrocephalus—Malnutrition 150 A
- Indigestion 103
- Influenza 10

Dyspepsia—Continued

- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 - parasites 107
 - Jaundice 151 B or 115
 - Laryngitis 87
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Mastoiditis 146
 - Meningitis 103
 - Myocardial insufficiency 79
 - Myocarditis 78 or 79
 - Nephritis 120
 - Neuritis 103
 - Organic brain disease 74
 - heart disease 79
 - Otitis media 76
 - Pancreatitis 118
 - Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
 - Pericarditis 77
 - Peritonitis 117
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pregnancy 134
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 - Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - Rheumatism 47
 - Rickets 36
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stomatitis 99
 - Stricture of urethra 125
 - Thrombosis 82
 - Tonsillitis 100
 - Uremia 120
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Dyspepsia, nervous—**
- Nervous prostration 74

E

- Eclampsia (*see* Convulsions)—
- Eclampsia, postpartum—
 - Nephritis 138
- Eclampsia, puerperal (*see* Convulsions, puerperal)
- Ectopic gestation—
 - Acute nephritis 134
 - rheumatism 134
 - Chronic hepatitis 134
 - Embolism 134
 - Endocarditis 134
 - Gangrene 137

Ectopic gestation—Continued

Gastric ulcer 134
 Gastritis 134
 Gonorrhea 134
 Heart disease 134
 Hemiplegia 134
 Hernia 134
 Influenza 134
 Internal hemorrhage 134
 Intestinal obstruction 134
 Intraperitoneal hemorrhage 134
 Lobar pneumonia 134
 Myocardial insufficiency 134
 Myocarditis 134
 Nephritis 134
 Neuritis 134
 Organic brain disease 134
 heart disease 134
 Pancreatitis 134
 Paralysis 134
 agitans 134
 Pericarditis 134
 Peritonitis 137
 Pleurisy 134
 Pleuropneumonia 134
 Pneumonia 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 134
 Rheumatic endocarditis 134
 Rheumatism 134
 Rickets 134
 Spinal sclerosis 134
 Stricture of urethra 134
 Thrombosis 134
 Tonsillitis 134
 Uremia 134
 Uterine tumor 134
 Valvular heart disease 134

Ectopic pregnancy—

Rupture of Fallopian tube 134

Ectopic pregnancy, ruptured—
Pneumonia 134**Eczema—**

Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlarged fatty heart 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Gangrene 142

Eczema—Continued

Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 103
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 55
 Hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 103
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 61 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 73
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Septic infection 145
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Eczema, acute—

Uremia 120

Eczema, squamous—

Enteritis 104 or 105

Edema—

Chronic nephritis—Chronic
 rheumatism 120

Edema, brain (see Cerebral edema)**Edema, general—**

Endocarditis—Influenza 10
 Nephritis 120

Edema, glottis—

- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 87
- Chronic hepatitis 87
- Embolism 87
- Endocarditis 87 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 87
- Enteritis 104 or 105
- Erysipelas 18
- Gangrene 87
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 87
- Gonorrhea 87
- Heart disease 87
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 87
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 87
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 87
- Myocarditis 87 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 87
- Organic brain disease 74
 - heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 87
- Paralysis 87
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 87
- Pharyngitis 100
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 87
- Purpura haemorrhagica 87
- Rheumatic endocarditis 87
- Rheumatism 87
- Rickets 87
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 87
- Thrombosis 87
- Tonsillitis 100
- Ulceration of tonsils 87
- Uremia 87
- Uterine tumor 87
- Valvular heart disease 79

Edema, heart—

Edema of lungs 94

Edema, lungs (edema, pulmonary)—

Acute endocarditis 78

Edema, lungs (edema, pulmonary)—Continued

- Acute indigestion 103
 - nephritis 119
 - pneumonia 92 A
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic endocarditis 79
 - hepatitis 113
 - interstitial nephritis 120
- Chronic nephritis 120
 - Endocarditis 120
- Chronic rheumatism — Vitium cordis 79
- Embolism 82
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
 - Mitral insufficiency 79
- Enlargement of prostate 126
- Enteritis 104 or 105
 - Nephritis 104 or 120
- Erysipelas 18
 - Pharyngitis 18
- Fatty heart—Suppression of urine 79
- Gangrene 142
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 103
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 - Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hepatitis 151 B or 115
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Malignant jaundice 111
- Measles 6
- Mitral regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Myxedema 88
- Nephritis 120
 - Pneumonia 120
- Neuritis 94
- Organic brain disease 74
 - heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B

Edema, lungs (edema, pulmonary)—Continued

- Paralysis cordis 94
- Pericarditis 77
- Peritonitis—Pyosalpinx 132
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Pulmonary tumor 98
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Pyelonephrosis 122
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Senile pneumonia 92 B
- Senility 94
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Typhoid pneumonia 92 B
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Varicella 19

Edema neonatorum—

- Nephritis 120

Edema, pulmonary (see Edema, lungs)**Edematous laryngitis—**

- Tonsillitis 100

Effusion, brain (see Cerebral effusion)**Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified)—**

- Acute nephritis 145
- rheumatism 145
- Chronic hepatitis 145
- Embolism 145
- Endocarditis 145
- Enlargement of prostate 145
- Gangrene 145
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 145
- Gonorrhea 145
- Heart disease 145
- Hemiplegia 145
- Hernia 145
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 145
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified)—Continued

- Myocardial insufficiency 145
 - Myocarditis 145
 - Nephritis 120
 - Neuritis 145
 - Organic brain disease 145
 - heart disease 145
 - Pancreatitis 118
 - Paralysis 145
 - agitans 63 B
 - Pericarditis 145
 - Phthisis 28
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pregnancy 145
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 145
 - Rheumatic endocarditis 145
 - Rheumatism 145
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 145
 - Thrombosis 145
 - Tonsillitis 145
 - Uremia 145
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Embolism gangrene—**
- Chronic mitral disease 79
- Embolism (embolus)—**
- Acute endocarditis 78
 - enteritis 104 or 82
 - enterocolitis 104 or 82
 - gastritis 82
 - gastroenteritis 104
 - or 82
 - hydrocephalus 74
 - indigestion 82
 - myocarditis 82
 - nephritis 82
 - rheumatism 47
 - uremia 82
 - Chronic endocarditis 79
 - Chronic nephritis 120
 - Chronic enteritis 104 or 82
 - enterocolitis 104 or 82
 - gastritis 82
 - gastroenteritis 104
 - or 82
 - indigestion 82
 - interstitial nephritis 120

Embolism (embolus)—Contd.

- Chronic myocarditis 79
- nephritis 120
- rheumatism 82
- uremia 120
- Emphysema 97
- Empyema 93
 - of frontal sinus 146
 - gall bladder 115
- Encephalitis 82
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
 - Rheumatism 47
- Endometritis 130 or 137
- Endopericarditis 78
- Enlarged liver 82
 - prostate 82
 - spleen 82
- Enteritis 104 or 82
- Enterocolitis 104 or 82
- Epilepsy 82
- Epistaxis 82
- Erysipelas 18
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Extravasation of urine 125
- Facial erysipelas 18
- Fatty liver 82
- Fecal fistula 82
 - impaction 110
- Fistula in ano 82
- Follicular tonsillitis 100
- Furunculosis 82
- Gangrene 82
 - of foot—Heart disease 79
 - intestines 110
 - lungs 95
- Gangrenous stomatitis 142
- Gastric hemorrhage
 - (—1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 82
- ulcer 102
- Gastritis 82
- Gastroduodenitis 104 or 82
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 82
- General tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 82
- Gonorrhea 82
- Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 - salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Heart disease 79

Embolism (embolus)—Contd.

- Hemiplegia 82
- Hemophilia 55
 - neonatorum 55
- Hemorrhage of lungs
 - (—1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 82
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 83
- Hepatitis 82
- Hernia 82
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hydrocephalus 150 A
- Hypostatic pneumonia 82
- Icterus 82
- Ileocolitis 104 or 82
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 82
- Inflammatory rheumatism 47
- Influenza 10
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal hemorrhage
 - (—1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 82
 - indigestion 104
 - or 82
 - obstruction 82
 - paralysis 82
- Intussusception 109 B
- Ischiorectal fistula 82
- Laryngismus stridulus 82
- Laryngitis 82
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 82
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Lymphangitis 82
- Malaria 82
- Malarial fever 4
- Malignant endocarditis 78
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 82
 - Parturition 139
- Meningoencephalitis 82
- Metritis 130 or 137
- Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - obstruction 79
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
- Morphinism 82
- Muscular rheumatism 82

Embolism (embolus)—Contd.

Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 82 or 79
 Nephrectomy 122
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 82
 Neurasthenia 82
 Neuritis 82
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 82
 Organic brain disease 82
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 82
 Pancreatitis 82
 Paralysis 82
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 82
 Paraplegia 82
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 82
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 82
 Phlebitis 83
 Phlegmasia alba dolens 82
 or 139
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 139
 Prostatitis 126
 Puerperal hemorrhage 135
 Purpura haemorrhagica 82
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 82
 Rectovaginal fistula 82
 Rectovesical fistula 125
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47

Embolism (embolus)—Contd.

Rheumatic pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 82
 Rickets 82
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 82
 Septic endocarditis 78
 meningitis 82
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 20
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 84
 Stomatitis 99
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 82
 Suppression of urine 82
 Synovitis 147
 Thrombosis of veins 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcer of leg 82
 Ulcerative endocarditis 78
 Uremia 82
 Urethrorrectal fistula 125
 Urethrovaginal fistula 125
 Urethrovvesical fistula 125
 Urinary fistula 125
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 125
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 83
 Vesicovaginal fistula 125
 Volvulus 109 B
 Embolism, brain (*see* Cerebral embolism)
 Embolism, heart cavity—
 Embolism of pulmonary artery—Peritonitis 117
 Embolism, liver—
 Sepsis 82
 Embolism, lungs (*see* Embolism, pulmonary)

Embolism, pulmonary—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 82
 Fibroid uterus 129
 Gangrene 82
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 82
 Gonorrhea 82
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 82
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 82
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 82
 Organic brain disease 82
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 82
 Paralysis 82
 agitans 63 B
 Parturition 139
 Pericarditis 77
 Phlebitis 83
 Placenta prævia (mother)
 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 139
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 82
 Pyemia 20
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 82
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 82
 Suppurative periostitis 146
 Syphilis 37
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 82
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Varicose veins 83
 Embolism, pulmonary artery—
 Empyema—Phlebitis 83
 Embolus (*see* Embolism)

Emphysema—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 pneumonia 97
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 97
 Fatty heart 79
 Fibroid phthisis—
 Pneumonia 28
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 97
 Gonorrhea 97
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 97
 Hypertrophy of heart 79
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction
 109 B
 Laryngeal stenosis 87
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mitral heart disease 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 97
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 —Nephritis 120 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 97
 Organic brain disease 97
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pertussis 8
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 —Rickets 92 B
 Pneumothorax 93
 Pregnancy 97
 Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 97
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 97
 Rickets 97
 Septic peritonitis 117
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 97
 Syphilis 37

Emphysema—Continued

- Thrombosis 97
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Emphysema, chronic—

- Chronic nephritis 120

Emphysema, pulmonary (see Emphysema)**Empyema—**

- Acute nephritis 93
 - Pleuritis 93
- Acute rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Endocarditis 93 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 93
- Enteritis 104 or 93
- Epithelioma of esophagus 40
- Erysipelas 18
- Fatty liver—Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Gall stones 114
- Gangrene 93
 - of lung 95
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 93
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 93
- Gonorrhea 93
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
 - Pneumonia 92 B
- Hepatitis 93
- Hernia 93
- Influenza 10
- Injuries 186
- Intestinal obstruction 93
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 93
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 93
- Myocarditis 93 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 93
- Organic brain disease 93
 - heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 93
- Paralysis 93
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 93
- Peritonitis 117

Empyema—Continued

- Phthisis 28
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 93
- Purpura hæmorrhagica 93
- Purulent peritonitis 117
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 93
- Rickets 93
- Senility 93
- Sepsis 93
- Septic pneumonia 93
- Smallpox 5
- Spinal meningitis 93
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 93
- Tabes mesenterica 31
- Thrombosis 93
- Tonsillitis 100
- Toxemia 93
- Tuberculosis 28
- Ulcerative endocarditis 78
- Uremia 93
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Empyema, chronic—

- Uremia 93

Empyema, frontal sinus—

- Acute nephritis 146
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Endocarditis 146 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 146
- Gangrene 146
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 146
- Gonorrhea 146
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 146 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 146
- Organic brain disease 146
 - heart disease 79
- Otitis media 76

Empyema, frontal sinus—Contd.

Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 146
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 146
 Purpura haemorrhagica 146
 Pyemia 146
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 146
 Rickets 146
 Septicemia 146
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 146
 Thrombosis 146
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 146
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Empyema, gall bladder—

Acute nephritis 115
 rheumatism 115
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 nephritis 120
 Endocarditis 115 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 115
 Enteritis 104 or 115
 Gangrene 115
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 115
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 115
 Gonorrhea 115
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 115
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 115
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 115 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 115
 Organic brain disease 115
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 115
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 115

Empyema, gall bladder—Contd.

Peritonitis 115
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 115
 Purpura haemorrhagica 115
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 115
 Rickets 115
 Septicemia 115
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 115
 Thrombosis 115
 Tonsillitis 115
 Uremia 115
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Empyema, tubercular—

Meningitis 28

Encephalitis—

Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 103
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 61 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 73
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Otitis media 76
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B

Encephalitis—Continued

Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 60
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 55
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Encephalitis, chronic—

Hemiplegia 60

Encephalitis, hemorrhagic—

Hemiplegia 64
 Nervous exhaustion 64

Encephalitis, spurious—

Gastroenteritis 104 or 105

Endarteritis (see Arteriosclerosis)**Endocarditis—**

Acute enteritis 104, 78, or 79
 enterocolitis 104, 78,
 or 79
 gastritis 78 or 79
 gastroenteritis 104,
 78, or 79
 hydrocephalus 78 or
 79
 indigestion 78 or 79
 inflammatory rheuma-
 tism 47
 meningitis 61 A or 79
 Acute nephritis 119 or 79
 —Gangrene 119 or 79
 Acute rheumatism 47
 uremia 78 or 79
 Chronic enteritis 104, 78, or
 79
 enterocolitis 104,
 78, or 79
 gastritis 78 or 79
 gastroenteritis 104,
 78, or 79
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 78 or 79
 interstitial nephritis
 120

Endocarditis—Continued

Chronic metritis—Peritoni-
 tis 130
 myocarditis 79
 Chronic nephritis 120
 —Myocarditis 120 or 79
 —Pneumonia 120
 Chronic pleurisy 93 or 79
 rheumatism 78 or
 79
 uremia 78 or 79
 Endometritis 78, 79, or 137
 Enlarged liver 78 or 79
 prostate 78, or 79
 spleen 78, or 79
 Enteritis 104, 78, or 79
 Enterocolitis 104, 78, or 79
 Epilepsy 69 or 79
 Epistaxis 78 or 79
 Erysipelas 18 or 79
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18 or 79
 Fatty liver 78 or 79
 Fecal fistula 78 or 79
 impaction 78 or 79
 Fistula in ano 78 or 79
 Follicular tonsillitis 100 or
 79
 Furunculosis 78 or 79
 Gangrene 78 or 79
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric ulcer 102 or 79
 Gastritis 78 or 79
 —Pleurisy 78 or 79
 Gastroduodenitis 104, 78, or
 79
 Gastroenteritis 104, 78, or
 79
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 78 or 79
 Gonorrhea 38 or 79
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Gout 78 or 79
 Heart disease 78 or 79
 Hematemesis 78 or 79
 Hemiplegia 78 or 79
 Hemophilia 55 or 79
 neonatorum 55

Endocarditis—Continued

Hemorrhage of lungs 78 or 79
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 78 or 79
 Hepatitis 78 or 79
 —Pericarditis 78 or 79
 —Pneumonia 92 B or 79
 Hernia 78 or 79
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A or 79
 Hypostatic pneumonia 78 or 79
 Ileocolitis 104, 78, or 79
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 78 or 79
 Inflammation of bowels 104, 78, or 79
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 10 or 79
 —Pneumonia 10 or 79
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage 78 or 79
 indigestion 104
 78, or 79
 obstruction 109 B or 79
 paralysis 78 or 79
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 78 or 79
 Jaundice 78 or 79
 —Nephritis 120 or 79
 Laryngismus stridulus 78 or 79
 Laryngitis 78 or 79
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 78 or 79
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 78 or 79
 Malaria 4 or 79
 Malarial fever 4
 Mastoiditis 78 or 79
 Measles 6
 —Pneumonia 6
 Meningitis 61 A or 79
 —Nephritis 120 or 79
 Meningocephalitis 78 or 79
 Metritis 78, 79, or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79

Endocarditis—Continued

Mitral obstruction 79
 Mitral regurgitation 79
 —Pleurisy—Pneumonia 79
 Mitral stenosis 79
 Morphinism 78 or 79
 Muscular rheumatism 78 or 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis—Rheumatism 47
 Nephritis 120 or 79
 —Paraplegia 120 or 79
 —Pericarditis 120 or 79
 —Pneumonia 120 or 79
 —Uremia 120 or 79
 Nervous prostration 78 or 79
 Neurasthenia 78 or 79
 Neuritis 78 or 79
 Oophoritis 78 or 79
 Orchitis 78 or 79
 Organic brain disease 78 or 79
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146 or 79
 Otitis media 78 or 79
 Ovaritis 78 or 79
 Pachymeningitis 78 or 79
 Pancreatitis 118 or 79
 Paralysis 78 or 79
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 78 or 79
 Paraplegia 78 or 79
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 78 or 79
 Pericarditis 78 or 79
 —Pleurisy 93 or 79
 Perinephritis 122 or 79
 Periostritis 78 or 79
 Peritonitis 117
 —Rheumatism 47
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 78 or 79
 Phlebitis 78 or 79
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Phthisis 28
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93 or 79
 —Pneumonia 92 B or 79

Endocarditis—Continued

Pleuropneumonia 92 B or 79
 Pneumonia 92 B or 79
 —Rheumatism 47
 Polyarthrititis 147 or 79
 Postpartum hemorrhage 135
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 78
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days+) 78
 Prostatitis 78 or 79
 Puerperal septicemia 137
 Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyelitis 78 or 79
 Pyemia 78 or 79
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyonephritis 122 or 79
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93 or 79
 Raynaud's disease 142 or 79
 Rectal fistula 78 or 79
 Rectovaginal fistula 78 or 79
 Rectovesical fistula 78 or 79
 Remittent fever 4
 Renal insufficiency 78 or 79
 Rheumatic fever 47
 pericarditis 47
 valvular disease of heart 79
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 78 or 79
 Salpingitis 132
 Scarlet fever 7
 Scurvy 78 or 79
 Septic meningitis 78 or 79
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 78 or 79
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 78 or 79
 Stomatitis 78 or 79
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 78 or 79
 Suppression of urine 78 or 79

Endocarditis—Continued

Suppurative nephritis 122 or 79
 Synovitis 78 or 79
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombophlebitis 78 or 79
 Thrombosis 78 or 79
 Tonsillitis 100 or 79
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 78 or 79
 Urethrorrectal fistula 78 or 79
 Urethrovaginal fistula 78 or 79
 Urethrovesical fistula 78 or 79
 Urinary fistula 78 or 79
 Uterine tumor 129 or 79
 Vaginal fistula 78 or 79
 Valvular disease of heart 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 stenosis 79
 Varicose ulcer 78 or 79
 veins 78 or 79
 Vesicovaginal fistula 78 or 79
 Volvulus 109 B
Endocarditis, acute—
 Acute exudative nephritis 119
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 nephritis 120
 Enlargement of prostate 78
 Gangrene 78
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 78
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 78
 Hemiplegia 78
 Hernia 78
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Endocarditis, acute—Continued

Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 78
 Organic brain disease 78
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 78
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 78
 —Pleurisy 78
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 78
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 55
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 78
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 78
 Thrombosis 78
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 78
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Endocarditis, acute ulcerative—

Pneumonia 92 B
 Rheumatism 47

Endocarditis, chronic—

Acute enterocolitis 104 or 79
 exacerbation 79
 inflammatory rheumatism 79
 malarial fever 4
 nephritis 79
 rheumatism 79
 suppression—Uremia 79
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 interstitial nephritis 120
 nephritis 120
 parenchymatous nephritis 120
 Enlargement of prostate 79
 Epilepsy 79
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Gangrene 79

Endocarditis, chronic—Contd.

Gangrene of leg—Varicose ulcers 79
 lungs 95
 Gastric ulcer 79
 Gastritis 79
 Gonorrhea 79
 Granular kidney 120
 Hemiplegia 79
 Hernia 79
 —Operation 109 A
 Iliac thrombosis 79
 Inflammatory rheumatism 79
 Influenza 79
 Intestinal obstruction 79
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malaria 79
 Malarial fever—Miscarriage 4
 Morphinism 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 79
 Neuritis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Osteomalacia 79
 Pancreatitis 79
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 63 B
 Parenchymatous nephritis 79
 Pemphigus 79
 Pericarditis 79
 Pertussis 8
 Pleurisy 79
 Pleuropneumonia 79
 Pneumonia 79
 Pregnancy 79
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 79
 Rheumatic endocarditis 79
 Rheumatic fever 79
 Rheumatism 79
 Rickets 79
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 79
 Tonsillitis 79
 Uremia 79
 Uremic poisoning 79
 Uterine fibroids 79
Endocarditis, chronic mitral—
 Pregnancy 79

Endocarditis, chronic ulcerative—

Nephritis 79

Endocarditis, gonorrheal—

Acute nephritis 38

rheumatism 38

Chronic hepatitis 38

Enlargement of prostate 38

Enterocolitis 38

Gangrene 38

Gastric ulcer 38

Gastritis 38

Heart disease 38

Hemiplegia 38

Hernia 38

Influenza 38

Intestinal obstruction 38

Lobar pneumonia 38

Myelitis 38

Myocardial insufficiency 38

Myocarditis 38

Nephritis 38

Neuritis 38

Organic brain disease 38

heart disease 38

Pancreatitis 38

Paralysis 38

agitans 38

Pericarditis 38

Pleurisy 38

Pleuropneumonia 38

Pneumonia 38

Pregnancy 38

Purpura haemorrhagica 38

Rheumatic endocarditis 38

Rheumatism 38

Rickets 38

Spinal sclerosis 38

Stricture of urethra 38

Thrombosis 38

Tonsillitis 38

Uremia 38

Uterine tumor 38

Valvular heart disease 38

Endocarditis, malignant—

Acute nephritis 78

rheumatism 47

Chronic hepatitis 113

Enlargement of prostate 78

Gangrene 78

Gastric ulcer 78

Gastritis 78

Gonorrhea 38

Endocarditis, malignant—Contd.

Heart disease 78

Hemiplegia 78

Hernia 78

Infection of spleen 78

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction 78

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 78

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 78

Organic brain disease 78

heart disease 78

Pancreatitis 78

Paralysis 78

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 78

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 78

Pneumonia 78

Pregnancy 137

Purpura haemorrhagica 78

Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Rheumatism 47

Rickets 78

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 78

Subacute nephritis 78

Syringomyelitis 78

Thrombosis 78

Tonsillitis 78

Uremia 78

Uterine tumor 78

Valvular heart disease 79

Endocarditis, rheumatic—

Acute enteritis 104 or 47

enterocolitis 104 or 47

gastritis 47

gastroenteritis 104 or

47

hydrocephalus 47

indigestion 47

myocarditis 47

nephritis 47

uremia 47

Chronic enteritis 104 or 47

enterocolitis 104 or

47

gastritis 47

gastroenteritis 104

or 47

hepatitis 47

Endocarditis, rheumatic—Contd.

Chronic indigestion 47
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 79
 uremia 47

Endometritis 47 or 137

Endopericarditis 47

Enlarged liver 47

prostate 47

spleen 47

Enteritis 104 or 47

Enterocolitis 104 or 47

Epilepsy 47

Epistaxis 47

Erysipelas 18

Exophthalmic goiter 47

Extravasation of urine 125

Facial erysipelas 18

Fatty liver 47

Fecal fistula 47

impaction 47

Fistula in ano 47

Follicular tonsillitis 47

Furunculosis 47

Gangrene 47

Gangrene of intestines 110

lungs 95

Gangrenous stomatitis 142

Gastric hemorrhage 47

ulcer 47

Gastritis 47

Gastroduodenitis 104 or 47

Gastroenteritis 104 or 47

General tuberculosis 35

Goiter 47

Gonorrhea 38

Gonorrheal salpingitis 38

Granular kidney 120

Heart disease 47

Hemiplegia 47

Hemophilia 47

neonatorum 47

Hemorrhage of lungs 47

Hemorrhoids (piles) 47

Hepatitis 47

Hernia 47

Hodgkin's disease 53

Hydrocephalus 47

Hypostatic pneumonia 47

Icterus 47

Endocarditis, rheumatic—Contd.

Ileocolitis 104 or 47

Incarcerated hernia 109 A

Indigestion 47

Influenza 47

Intermittent fever 47

Intestinal hemorrhage 47

indigestion 104 or 47

obstruction 47

paralysis 47

Intussusception 109 B

Ischiorectal fistula 47

Laryngismus stridulus 47

Laryngitis 47

Lead poisoning 57

Leptomeningitis 47

Leukemia 53

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Lymphangitis 47

Malaria 47

Malarial fever 4

Mastoiditis 47

Measles 6

Meningitis 47

Meningoencephalitis 47

Metritis 47 or 137

Mitral insufficiency 79

lesion 79

obstruction 79

stenosis 79

Morphinism 47

Muscular rheumatism 47

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 47

Myocarditis 47

Nephritis 47

Nervous prostration 47

Neurasthenia 47

Neuritis 47

Oophoritis 47

Orchitis 47

Organic brain disease 47

heart disease 47

Osteomyelitis 146

Otitis media 47

Ovaritis 47

Pachymeningitis 47

Pancreatitis 47

Paralysis 47

agitans 63 B

of bladder 47

Paraplegia 47

Endocarditis, rheumatic—Contd.

Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 47
 Pemphigus 47
 Pericarditis 47
 Perinephritis 47
 Peritonitis 47
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 47
 Phlebitis 47
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 47
 Pleuropneumonia 47
 Pneumonia 47
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 47
 Prostatitis 47
 Purpura haemorrhagica 47
 Pyemia 47
 Pyloric stricture 47
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 47
 Rectal fistula 47
 Rectovaginal fistula 47
 Rectovesical fistula 47
 Rickets 47
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 47
 Septic endocarditis 47
 meningitis 47
 peritonitis 47
 Septicemia 47
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 47
 Stomatitis 47
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 47
 Suppression of urine 47
 Synovitis 47
 Thrombosis 47
 Tonsillitis 47
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative endocarditis 47
 Uremia 47
 Urethrorrectal fistula 47
 Urethrovaginal fistula 47
 Urethrovesical fistula 47

Endocarditis, rheumatic—Contd.

Urinary fistula 47
 Uterine tumor 47
 Vaginal fistula 47
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79

Varicose ulcer 47
 veins 47
 Vesicovaginal fistula 47
 Volvulus 109 B

Endocarditis, septic—

Acute nephritis 78
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Enlargement of prostate 78
 Gangrene 78
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 78
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 78
 Hemiplegia 78
 Hernia 78
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 78
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 78
 Organic brain disease 78
 heart disease 78
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 78
 agitans 63 B

Parturition 137
 Pericarditis 78
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 137
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 78
 Septicemia 78
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 78
 Thrombosis 78
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 78
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Endocarditis, ulcerative—

- Acute nephritis 78
 - pneumonia 92 A
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Enlargement of prostate 78
- Gangrene 78
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 78
- Gonorrhea 38
- Hemiplegia 78
- Hernia 78
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 78
- Nephritis 78
- Neuritis 78
- Organic brain disease 78
 - heart disease 78
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 78
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 78
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 137
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Purulent meningitis 78
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 78
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 78
- Thrombosis 78
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 78
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Endocarditis, valvular—

- Pneumonia 92 B

Endometritis—

- Acute nephritis 130 or 137
 - rheumatism 47 or 137
- Chronic hepatitis 113 or 137
- Gangrene 130 or 137
- Gastric ulcer 102 or 137
- Gastritis 130 or 137
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79 or 137
- Hemiplegia 66 or 137

Endometritis—Continued

- Hernia 109 A or 137
- Influenza 10 or 137
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B or 137
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A or 137
- Miscarriage 137
- Myelitis 63 B or 137
- Myocardial insufficiency 130 or 137
- Myocarditis 78, 79, or 137
- Nephritis 120 or 137
- Neuritis 130 or 137
- Organic brain disease 130 or 137
 - heart disease 79 or 137
- Ovaritis 132 or 137
- Pancreatitis 118 or 137
- Paralysis 66 or 137
 - agitans 63 B or 137
- Pericarditis 77 or 137
- Peritonitis 130 or 137
- Pleurisy 93 or 137
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B or 137
- Pneumonia 92 B or 137
- Pregnancy 137
- Purpura haemorrhagica 130 or 137
- Rheumatism 130 or 137
- Rickets 130 or 137
- Salpingitis 132 or 137
- Septicemia 130 or 137
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B or 137
- Stricture of urethra 130 or 137
- Thrombosis 130 or 137
- Tonsillitis 100 or 137
- Uremia 130 or 137
- Uterine tumor 129 or 137
- Vaginitis 38
- Valvular heart disease 79 or 137

Endopericarditis—

- Acute nephritis 78
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Enlargement of prostate 78
- Gangrene 78
- Gastric ulcer 102

Endopericarditis—Continued

Gastritis 78
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 78
 Hemiplegia 78
 Hernia 78
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 78
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 78
 Organic brain disease 78
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 78
 Paralysis 78
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 78
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 78
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 78
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 78
 Thrombosis 38
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 78
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
Enlarged (see Enlargement)
Enlargement, liver—
 Acute malaria 4
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Enlargement of prostate 115
 Enlargement of spleen 116
 —Fatty heart 79
 —Nephritis 120
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 115
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Hypertrophy of heart 79
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B

Enlargement, liver—Continued

Jaundice 151 B or 115
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malaria 4
 Mitral regurgitation 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 115
 Organic brain disease 115
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 115
 Purpura haemorrhagica 115
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 115
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 115
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 115
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
Enlargement, lymphatics—
 Nephritis 120
Enlargement, prostate—
 Acute enteritis 126
 enterocolitis 126
 gastritis 103
 gastroenteritis 126
 indigestion 103
 myocarditis 78
 nephritis 126
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 126
 Chronic enteritis 126
 enterocolitis 126
 gastritis 103
 gastroenteritis 126
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 103
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120

Enlargement, prostate—Contd.

- Chronic rheumatism 48
- sepsis—Stone in bladder 123
- uremia 120
- Enlargement of spleen 116
- Enteritis 126
- Enterocolitis 126
- Epilepsy 69
- Epistaxis 126
- Erysipelas 18
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Extravasation of urine 126
- Facial erysipelas 18
- Fatty liver 126
- Fecal fistula 110
- impaction 126
- Fistula in ano 110
- Follicular tonsillitis 100
- Furunculosis 143
- Gangrene 126
- of intestines 110
- lungs 95
- Gastric hemorrhage 103
- ulcer 102
- Gastritis 103
- Gastroduodenitis 126
- Gastroenteritis 126
- General tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 88
- Gonorrhea 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hemophilia 55
- Hemorrhage of lungs 98
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 83
- Hepatitis 115
- Hernia 109 A
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hypostatic pneumonia 126
- Icterus 115
- Ileocolitis 126
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 103
- Inflammatory rheumatism 47
- Influenza 10
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal hemorrhage 110
- indigestion 126
- obstruction 126
- paralysis 126

Enlargement, prostate—Contd.

- Intussusception 109 B
- Ischiorectal fistula 110
- Laryngismus stridulus 87
- Laryngitis 87
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 126
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Lymphangitis 126
- Malaria 4
- Malarial fever 4
- Mastoiditis 146
- Meningitis 126
- Meningoencephalitis 126
- Mital insufficiency 79
- lesion 79
- obstruction 79
- regurgitation 79
- stenosis 79
- Morphinism 59
- Muscular rheumatism 149
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Nervous prostration 126
- Neurasthenia 126
- Neuritis 126
- Obstruction of bladder—
- Pneumonia 126
- Orchitis 126
- Organic brain disease 126
- heart disease 79
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Otitis media 76
- Pachymeningitis 126
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
- agitans 63 B
- of bladder 126
- Paraplegia 66
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 126
- Pericarditis 77
- Perinephritis 126
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 100
- Phlebitis 83
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Pleurisy 93

Enlargement, prostate—Contd.

Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyelitis—Uremia 126
 Pyemia 126
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 110
 Rectovesical fistula 126
 Rheumatic fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Scurvy 49
 Sepsis 126
 Septic meningitis 126
 peritonitis 117
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 126
 Synovitis 147
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Uremia 126
 Urethrorectal fistula 126
 Urethrovesical fistula 126
 Urinary fistula 126
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 126
 Volvulus 100 B

Enlargement, spleen—

Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric hemorrhage 116
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 116
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 100 A

Enlargement, spleen—Continued

Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malaria 4
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 116
 Organic brain disease 116
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pernicious jaundice 111
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 116
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 116
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 116
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Enteric fever—
 Pneumonia 1
 Enteric tuberculosis—
 Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
 Enteritis—
 Acute gastritis 104 or 105
 meningitis 104 or
 61 A
 Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 —Gastritis 104 or 119
 Acute rheumatism 104 or
 47
 Chronic hemorrhage 104 or
 105
 hepatitis 104 or
 113
 rheumatism 104 or
 105
 rickets 104 or 105
 Epilepsy 104 or 69

Enteritis—Continued

Erysipelas 104 or 18
 Fecal impaction 104 or 105
 Fistula in ano 104 or 105
 Furunculosis 104 or 105
 Gangrene 104 or 105
 of intestines 104 or 105

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 104 or 105

Gonorrhea 104 or 105

Gonorrheal vaginitis 38

Heart disease 104 or 79

Heat—Prematurity

(1 day to 14 days) 151 A

(+ 14 days and - 2y) 104

(2y +) 105

Hemiplegia 104 or 66

Hepatitis 104 or 175

Hernia 104 or 109 A

Hydrocephalus 104 or 105

Impaction of bowels 104 or 105

Indigestion 104 or 105

Influenza 104 or 10

Insolation 104, 105, or 179

Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 parasites 104 or 105

Intussusception 109 B

Jaundice 104 or 115

Kidney disease 104 or 105

Leukemia 53

Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A

Malaria 104 or 4

Malarial fever 104 or 4

Malformation 104 or 105

Mastoiditis 104 or 105

Measles 104 or 6

Meningitis 104 or 61 A

Microencephalus 104 or 105

Morphinism 59

Mumps 104 or 19

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency
 104 or 79

Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79

Nephritis 104 or 120

—Uremia 104 or 120

Neuralgia 104 or 105

Neuritis 104 or 105

Enteritis—Continued

Organic brain disease 104
 or 105

heart disease 104
 or 79

Pancreatitis 104 or 105

Paralysis 104 or 66
 agitans 104 or 63 B

Pericarditis 104 or 77

Peritonitis 104 or 117

Phlegmonous peritonitis
 104 or 117

Phthisis 28

Pleurisy 104 or 93

Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B

Pneumonia 104 or 92 B

—Teething 104 or 92 B

Pregnancy 134

Premature birth (child)

(1 day to 14 days) 151 A

(+ 14 days and - 2y) 104

(2y +) 105

Pulmonary tuberculosis 28

Purpura haemorrhagica 104
 or 105

Remittent fever 4

Rheumatism 104 or 105

Rickets 104 or 105

Scurvy 104 or 105

Septic intoxication 104 or 105

Septicemia 104 or 20

Spina bifida 104 or 105

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stomatitis 104 or 105

Stricture of urethra 104 or 105

Tabes mesenterica 31

Thrombosis 104 or 82

Thrush 104 or 105

Tonsillitis 104 or 100

Tuberculous meningitis 30

Uremia 104 or 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 104
 or 79

Whooping cough 104 or 8

Worms 104 or 105

Enteritis, acute—

Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 rheumatism 104 or 47

Enteritis, acute—Continued

Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
 Gangrene 104 or 105
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 Heart disease 104 or 79
 Hemiplegia 104 or 66
 Hernia 104 or 109 A
 Influenza 104 or 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
 Mastoiditis—Suppurative
 otitis media 104 or 105
 Meningitis 104 or 61 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
 Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 Neuritis 104 or 105
 Organic brain disease 104 or 105
 heart disease 104 or 79
 Pancreatitis 104 or 105
 Paralysis 104 or 66
 agitans 104 or 63 B
 Pericarditis 104 or 77
 Pleurisy 104 or 93
 Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
 Rheumatism 104 or 105
 Rickets 104 or 105
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 104 or 105
 Thrombosis 104 or 82
 Tonsillitis 104 or 100
 Uremia 104 or 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 104 or 79

Enteritis, acute hemorrhagic—

Peritonitis 104 or 117

Enteritis, chronic—

Acute idiopathic meningitis 104 or 61 A
 nephritis 104 or 119
 rheumatism 104 or 47
 Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
 mania 104 or 105
 Gangrene 104 or 105
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 Heart disease 104 or 79
 Hemiplegia 104 or 66
 Hernia 104 or 109 A
 Influenza 104 or 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
 Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 Neuritis 104 or 105
 Organic brain disease 104 or 105
 heart disease 104 or 79
 Pancreatitis 104 or 118
 Paralysis 104 or 66
 agitans 104 or 63 B
 Paraplegia 104 or 66
 Paresis 104 or 67
 Pedatrophia 104 or 105
 Pericarditis 104 or 77
 Pleurisy 104 or 93
 Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
 Rheumatism 104 or 105
 Rickets 104 or 105
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
 Thrombosis 104 or 82

Enteritis, chronic—Continued

- Tonsillitis 104 or 100
- Ulcer of colon 104 or 105
 - rectum 104 or 105
- Uremia 104 or 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 104
 - or 79

Enteritis, tuberculous—**Acute miliary tuberculosis**

- 31
 - nephritis 31
 - rheumatism 31

Chronic hepatitis 31**Gangrene 31****Gastric ulcer 31****Gastritis 31****Gonorrhea 31****Heart disease 31****Hemiplegia 31****Hernia 31****Hip disease 33****Influenza 31****Intestinal obstruction 31****Lobar pneumonia 31****Myelitis 31****Myocarditis 31****Nephritis 31****Neuritis 31****Organic brain disease 31****heart disease 31****Pancreatitis 31****Paralysis 31****agitans 31****Pericarditis 31****Phthisis 28****Pleurisy 31****Pleuropneumonia 31****Pneumonia 31****Pott's disease 32****Pregnancy 31****Purpura haemorrhagica 31****Rheumatism 31****Rickets 31****Spinal sclerosis 31****Stricture of urethra 31****Thrombosis 31****Tonsillitis 31****Tuberculous meningitis 31****osteitis 31****Uremia 31****Uterine tumor 31****Valvular heart disease 31****Enterocolitis—**

- Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 - rheumatism 104 or 47

Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113

- Gangrene 104 or 105
 - of bowels 104 or 105

Gastric ulcer 102**Gastritis 104 or 105****Gonorrhea 104 or 105****Heart disease 104 or 79****Hemiplegia 104 or 66****Hernia 104 or 109 A****Hot weather 104 or 105****Hydrocephalus 104 or 105****Hypostatic pneumonia 104 or 105****Indigestion 104 or 105****Influenza 104 or 10****Intestinal obstruction 109 B**
parasites 104 or 105**Intussusception 109 B****Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A****Malaria 104 or 4****Measles 104 or 6****Meningitis 104 or 61 A****Miscarriage 134****Morphinism 59****Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79****Myocarditis 104, 78 or 79****Nephritis 104 or 120****Neuritis 104 or 105****Organic brain disease 104 or 105****heart disease 104 or 79****Pancreatitis 104 or 118****Paralysis 104 or 66**
agitans 104 or 63 B**Pericarditis 104 or 77****Peritonitis 104 or 117****Pertussis 104 or 8****Pleurisy 104 or 93****Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B****Pneumonia 104 or 92 B****—Whooping cough 104 or 8**

Enterocolitis—Continued

- Pregnancy 134
- Premature birth (child)
 - (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 - (+14 days and -2y) 104
 - (2y+) 105
- Purpura hæmorrhagica 104 or 105
- Rheumatism 104 or 105
- Rickets 104 or 105
- Scrofula 104 or 105
- Septicemia 104 or 20
- Spinal meningitis 104 or 61 A
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 104 or 105
- Thrombosis 104 or 82
- Thrush 104 or 105
- Tonsillitis 104 or 100
- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 104 or 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 104 or 79
- Volvulus 109 B
- Whooping cough 104 or 8

Enterocolitis, acute—

- Acute meningitis 104 or 61 A
 - nephritis 104 or 119
 - rheumatism 104 or 47
- Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
 - nephritis 120
- Gangrene 104 or 105
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 104 or 105
- Gonorrhea 104 or 105
- Heart disease 104 or 79
- Hemiplegia 104 or 66
- Hernia 104 or 109 A
- Influenza 104 or 10
- Intestinal hemorrhage 104 or 105
 - obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
- Meningitis 104 or 61 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
- Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
- Nephritis 104 or 120

Enterocolitis, acute—Continued

- Neuritis 104 or 105
- Organic brain disease 104 or 105
 - heart disease 104 or 79
- Pancreatitis 104 or 118
- Paralysis 104 or 66
 - agitans 104 or 63 B
- Pericarditis 104 or 77
- Pleurisy 104 or 93
- Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura hæmorrhagica 104 or 105
- Rheumatism 104 or 105
- Rickets 104 or 105
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 104 or 105
- Thrombosis 104 or 82
- Tonsillitis 104 or 100
- Uremia 104 or 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 104 or 79

Enterocolitis, chronic—

- Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 - rheumatism 104 or 47
- Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
- Gangrene 104 or 105
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 104 or 105
- Gonorrhea 104 or 105
- Heart disease 104 or 79
- Hemiplegia 104 or 66
- Hernia 104 or 109 A
- Influenza 104 or 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
- Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
- Nephritis 104 or 120
- Neuritis 104 or 105
- Organic brain disease 104 or 105
 - heart disease 104 or 79

Enterocolitis, chronic—Contd.

- Pancreatitis 104 or 118
- Paralysis 104 or 66
 - agitans 104 or 63 B
- Pericarditis 104 or 77
- Pleurisy 104 or 93
- Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura hæmorrhagica 104 or 105
- Rheumatism 104 or 105
- Rickets 104 or 105
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
- Thrombosis 104 or 82
- Tonsillitis 104 or 100
- Uremia 104 or 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 104 or 79

Epilepsy—

- Acute lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Erysipelas 18
- Exposure 69
- Fall 172
- Gangrene 142
- Gastric hemorrhage 69
 - ulcer 102
- Gastritis 69
- Gonorrhea 69
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 69
- Hemorrhage of lungs 69
- Hernia 69
- Hysteria 69
- Indigestion 69
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 69
- Intussusception 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Malarial fever 4
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 69
- Meningoencephalitis 69
- Mitral incompetency 79

Epilepsy—Continued

- Mitral regurgitation 79
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial insufficiency 69
 - Myocarditis 78 or 79
 - Nephritis 120
 - Neuritis 69
 - Obstruction of bowels 69
 - Organic brain disease 69
 - heart disease 79
 - Pancreatitis 118
 - Paralysis 69
 - agitans 63 B
 - Paresis 67
 - Pericarditis 77
 - Peritonitis 117
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pregnancy 69
 - Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
 - Purpura hæmorrhagica 69
 - Rheumatism 47
 - Rickets 69
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Strangulation (unqualified) 69
 - by food, etc. 186
 - Stricture of urethra 69
 - Suffocation (unqualified) 69
 - by bed clothes, etc. 168
 - Syphilis 37
 - Thrombosis 82
 - Tonsillitis 100
 - Tumor of brain 74
 - Typhopneumonia 92 B
 - Uremia 69
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Epistaxis—
- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
 - Chronic hepatitis 113
 - Gangrene 142
 - Gastric ulcer 102
 - Gastritis 103
 - Gonorrhea 38
 - Heart disease 79
 - Hemiplegia 66
 - Hemophilia 55
 - Hemoptysis 98

Epistaxis—Continued

Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction
 109 B
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malaria 4
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nasal polypus 86
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 73
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 —Rheumatic fever 47
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Pressure during birth
 152 A
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Scurvy 49
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Erysipelas—

Acute nephritis 18
 —Influenza 18
 Acute rheumatism 18
 Bladder disease—Kidney
 disease 18
 Chronic hepatitis 18
 interstitial nephritis
 120
 myocarditis 79
 Chronic nephritis 120
 —Meningitis 120
 Chronic valvular disease of
 heart 79
 Fall—Wound 18

Erysipelas—Continued

Fatty heart 79
 Fracture of leg 18
 Furunculosis 18
 Gangrene 18
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 18
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 18
 General infection (puerperal)
 137
 Gonorrhea 18
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemorrhage of bowels 18
 Hernia 18
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Infection—Piercing ears 18
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 18
 Influenza 18
 —Rheumatism 18
 Injury 18
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Jaundice 18
 Lateral sclerosis 63 B
 Lead poisoning 57
 Lobar pneumonia (regardless
 of duration) 92 A
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 18
 Mitral stenosis 79
 Mumps 18
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 18
 Myocarditis 18 or 79
 Nephritis 18
 Neuritis 18
 Obstruction of bile duct 18
 Organic brain disease 18
 heart disease 79
 Otitis media 18
 Pancreatitis 18
 Paralysis 18
 agitans 63 B
 Paraplegia 66
 Pericarditis 18
 Peritonitis 117
 Pharyngitis 18
 Phlebitis 18
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Erysipelas—Continued

- Pneumonia 18
 - Post-vaccination 18
 - Scarlatina 7
- Pregnancy 18
- Purpura haemorrhagica 18
- Pyemia 18
- Rectal fistula 18
- Rheumatic fever—Toxemia 47
- Rheumatism 18
- Rickets 18
- Septic pneumonia 18
- Septicemia 18
- Specific disease 37
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of rectum 110
- urethra 18
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 18
- Tonsillitis 18
- Toxemia 18
- Tuberculosis of adrenals 52
- Typhoid fever 1
- Umbilical infection 18
- Uremia 18
- Uterine tumor 18
- Vaccination 18
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Varicella 18
- Varicose ulcer 18
- Wound of hand 18

Erysipelas, facial—

- Acute nephritis 18
 - rheumatism 18
- Chronic hepatitis 18
- Gangrene 18
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 18
- Gonorrhea 18
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 18
- Influenza 18
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Meningitis 18
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 18
- Myocarditis 18 or 79
- Nephritis 18
- Neuritis 18

Erysipelas, facial—Continued

- Organic brain disease 18
 - heart disease 79
 - Pancreatitis 18
 - Paralysis 18
 - agitans 63 B
 - Pericarditis 18
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 18
 - Pregnancy 18
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 18
 - Rheumatism 18
 - Rickets 18
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 18
 - Thrombosis 18
 - Tonsillitis 18
 - Uremia 18
 - Uterine tumor 18
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Erysipelas, phlegmonous—**
- Acute nephritis 18
 - rheumatism 18
 - Chronic hepatitis 18
 - Gangrene 18
 - Gastric ulcer 18
 - Gastritis 18
 - Gonorrhea 18
 - Heart disease 18
 - Hemiplegia 18
 - Hernia 18
 - Influenza 18
 - Intestinal obstruction 18
 - Lobar pneumonia 18
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial insufficiency 18
 - Myocarditis 18
 - Nephritis 18
 - Neuritis 18
 - Organic brain disease 18
 - heart disease 18
 - Pancreatitis 18
 - Paralysis 18
 - agitans 18
 - Pericarditis 18
 - Pleurisy 18
 - Pleuropneumonia 18
 - Pneumonia 18
 - Pregnancy 137
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 18
 - Rheumatism 18
 - Rickets 18

Erysipelas, phlegmonous—Contd.

- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 18
- Thrombosis 18
- Tonsillitis 18
- Uremia 18
- Uterine tumor 18
- Valvular heart disease 79

Erysipelas, surgical—

- Pneumonia 18

Erysipelas, traumatic facial—

- Septic intoxication 18

Ether narcosis—

- Laparotomy 168
- Operation 168

Ethmoiditis—

- Meningitis 146

Excessive mental exertion—

- Meningitis 61 A

Exophthalmic goiter (Graves's disease)—

- Acute nephritis 51
 - rheumatism 51
- Chronic hepatitis 51
 - nephritis 51
- Gangrene 51
- Gastric ulcer 51
- Gastritis 51
- Gonorrhea 51
- Heart disease 51
- Hemiplegia 51
- Hernia 51
- Influenza 51
- Intestinal obstruction 51
- Leukemia 51
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Miscarriage 51
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 51
- Myocarditis 51
- Nephritis 51
- Neuritis 51
- Organic brain disease 51
 - heart disease 51
- Pancreatitis 51
- Paralysis 51
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 51
- Pleurisy 51
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 51

Exophthalmic goiter (Graves's disease)—Continued

- Purpura haemorrhagica 51
- Rheumatism 51
- Septic pleuropneumonia 51
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 51
- Thrombosis 51
- Tonsillitis 51
- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 51
- Uterine tumor 51
- Valvular heart disease 51

Exposure—

- Gastritis 103
- Hernia 109 A

Exstrophy, bladder—

- Uremia 150 C

Extrauterine pregnancy (see Ectopic gestation)**Extravasation, urine—**

- Acute nephritis 125
 - rheumatism 125
- Chronic hepatitis 125
- Gangrene 125
- Gastric ulcer 125
- Gastritis 125
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 125
- Hemiplegia 125
- Hernia 125
- Influenza 125
- Intestinal obstruction 125
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 125
- Myocarditis 125
- Nephritis 125
- Neuritis 125
- Organic brain disease 125
 - heart disease 125
- Pancreatitis 125
- Paralysis 125
 - agitans 63 B
 - of bladder 124
- Pericarditis 125
- Pleurisy 125
- Pleuropneumonia 125
- Pneumonia 125
- Pregnancy 125
- Purpura haemorrhagica 125
- Retention of urine 125

Extravasation, urine—Continued

- Rheumatism 125
- Rupture of bladder 124
 - urethra—Stricture 125
- Septicemia 125
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Thrombosis 125
- Tonsillitis 125
- Uremia 125
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 125

F

Failure, heart—

- Inanition 151 B, 189 A, or 154

Fall—

- Fracture of spine—Septicemia 172
- Inguinal hernia—Operation 109 A
- Meningitis 172
- Myelitis 63 B
- Peritonitis 172

Fat thrombosis of heart—

- Pachymeningitis 61 A

Fatty heart—

- Acute nephritis 119
- Chronic gastritis 79
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - nephritis 120
 - parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Fatty kidney 79
- Fatty liver—Fatty lungs 79
 - Nephritis 79
- Fibroma of uterus 79
- Gangrene 79
- Gastritis 79
- Gastroenteritis 79
- Granular kidney 120
- Heat prostration 79
- Hepatic hypertrophy 79
- Hernia 79
- Inflammatory rheumatism 79
- Influenza 79
- Insolation 79 or 179
- Intestinal obstruction 79
- Malaria 4

Fatty heart—Continued

- Myocarditis 79
- Nephritis 79
 - Pneumonia 79
- Parenchymatous nephritis 79
- Pleurisy 79
- Pneumonia 79
- Pulmonary hyperemia 79
- Ulcer 79

Fatty liver—

- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic nephritis 120
- Gangrene 142
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 103
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Meningitis 61 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 73
- Obesity 55
- Organic brain disease 74
 - heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agicans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
 - Rickets 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura hæmorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 56
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 62
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Fatty myocarditis—

Pneumonia 79

Fecal fistula—

Acute nephritis 119

rheumatism 47

Chronic hepatitis 113

Gangrene 110

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 110

Gonorrhea 38

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hernia 109 A

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction

109 B

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 79

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 110

Operation—Peritonitis 110

Organic brain disease 110

heart disease 79

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Peritonitis 117

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 110

Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Rheumatism 47

Rickets 110

Salpingitis 132

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Strangulated hernia 109 A

Stricture of urethra 125

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Fecal impaction—

Acute nephritis 110

rheumatism 47

Chronic hepatitis 113

Gangrene 110

Gastric ulcer 102

Fecal impaction—Continued

Gastritis 110

Gastroenteritis 104 or 105

Gonorrhea 110

Heart disease 79

—Influenza 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hernia 109 A

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction 110

Intussusception 109 B

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 110

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 110

Organic brain disease 110

heart disease 79

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Peritonitis 117

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 110

Purpura haemorrhagica 110

Rheumatism 110

Rickets 110

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 110

Thrombosis 110

Tonsillitis 110

Uremia 110

Urethral fistula 110

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Felon—

Septicemia 20

Femoral hernia—

General peritonitis 109 A

Intestinal toxemia 109 A

Fermentation, intestinal—

Peritonitis 104 or 117

Fetid stomatitis—

Intestinal hemorrhage 99

Fetus, retained—

Septic peritonitis 137

Fibrocarcinoma—

Septic meningitis 45

Fibroid tumor (this term as used in the United States generally refers to *uterine* tumors, when reported for females)—

Acute nephritis 129
peritonitis—Hysterectomy 129

Chronic interstitial nephritis 120

Goiter 88 .

Fibroid tumor, bladder—

Nephritis 124

Fibroid tumor, uterus (fibroid, uterine; of uterus; fibroma, uterine; uterine tumor)—

Acute nephritis 129
rheumatism 47

Chronic hepatitis 113
interstitial nephritis 120

Gangrene 129

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 129

Gonorrhea 129

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hemophilia—Peritonitis 129

Hernia 109 A

Hysterectomy—Peritonitis 129

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction 129

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

—Operation 129

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 129

Myocarditis 129 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 129

Organic brain disease 129
heart disease 79

Ovaritis 132

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 129

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Peritonitis 129

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 129

Purpura haemorrhagica 129

Fibroid tumor, uterus—Contd.

Pyosalpinx 132

Rheumatism 129

Salpingitis 132

Salpingoperitonitis 132

Septicemia 129

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 129

Thrombosis 129

Tonsillitis 129

Uremia 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Fibroma, uterine (see Fibroid tumor, uterus)

Fibrosis, uterine—

Peritonitis 129

Fissure, anus—

Hemorrhoids 110

Fistula—

Piles 83

Septicemia 20

Fistula, abdomen—

Pneumonia 92 B

Fistula in ano (fistula, ischiorectal, rectal, rectovaginal)—

Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47

Chronic hepatitis 113

Gangrene 110

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 110

Gonorrhea 38

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hernia 109 A

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction 109 B

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 79

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 110

Organic brain disease 110
heart disease 79

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 110

Fistula in ano (fistula, ischio-
rectal, rectal, rectovaginal)—Con.
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 110
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Fistula, ischio-rectal (see *Fistula*
in ano)
Fistula, perineal—
Pneumonia 92 B
Fistula, rectal (see *Fistula in ano*)
Fistula, rectovaginal (see *Fistula*
in ano)
Fistula, rectovesical (urethrorec-
tal, urethrovaginal, urethro-
vesical, urinary, utero-
vesical, vesicometrorectal,
vesicoperineal, vaginal,
vesicovaginal)
Acute nephritis 125
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Gangrene 125
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 125
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 125
Organic brain disease 125
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 125

Fistula, rectovesical (unethrorec-
tal, urethrovaginal, unethroves-
ical, urinary, uterovesical, ves-
icometrorectal, vesicoperineal,
vaginal, vesicovaginal)—Contd.
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism 125
Rickets 125
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Thrombosis 125
Tonsillitis 125
Uremia 125
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Fistula, urethrorectal (see *Fistula*,
rectovesical)
Fistula, urethrovaginal (see *Fis-
tula*, rectovesical)
Fistula, urethrovesical (see *Fis-
tula*, rectovesical)
Fistula, urinary (see *Fistula*, recto-
vesical)
Fistula, vaginal (see *Fistula*, recto-
vesical)
Fistula, vesicovaginal (see *Fistula*,
rectovesical)
Follicular tonsillitis—
Acute nephritis 100
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Gangrene 100
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 100
Gonorrhea 100
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 100
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 100
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Mastoiditis 100
Myocardial insufficiency 100
Myocarditis 100 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 100
Organic brain disease 100
heart disease 79
Otitis media 100
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 100
Pleurisy 93

Follicular tonsillitis—Continued

- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pregnancy 100
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 100
 - Rheumatism 47
 - Rickets 100
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 100
 - Thrombosis 100
 - Uremia 100
 - Uterine tumor 100
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Foramen ovale, open—**
- Pneumonia 150 B
- Foramen ovale, patent—**
- Prematurity 150 B
- Foreign body, larynx—**
- Septic pneumonia 186
- Fracture—**
- Internal hemorrhage 185
 - injuries—Run over 175 D
 - Jumped down air shaft 161
 - from window 161
 - Laceration 185
 - Nephritis 185
 - Pneumonia 185
 - Run over 175 D
 - Septicemia 185
 - Struck by elevator 174
 - Suicide 161
- Fright—**
- Hepatitis 151 B or 115
- Frostbite—**
- Gangrene 178
- Frozen feet—**
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Functional heart disease—**
- Acute indigestion 103
 - nephritis 119
 - Gastritis 103
- Furunculosis—**
- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
 - Chronic hepatitis 113
 - Gangrene 142
 - Gastric ulcer 102
 - Gastritis 143
 - Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 - Gonorrhea 38
 - Heart disease 79
 - Hemiplegia 66
 - Hernia 109 A
 - 39385°—14—16

Furunculosis—Continued

- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myocardial insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 143
- Organic brain disease 74
- heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
- agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 143
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

G**Gall stones (see Cholelithiasis)****Gall stones, impacted—**

- Gastritis 114
- Rupture of heart 114

Gangrene—

- Acute gastritis 142
- gastroenteritis 104 or 105
- hydrocephalus 74
- indigestion 142
- myocarditis 142
- nephritis 142
- rheumatism 47
- uremia 142
- Chronic gastritis 142
- gastroenteritis 104 or 105
- hepatitis 113
- indigestion 142
- interstitial nephritis 120
- myocarditis 79

Gangrene—Continued

- Chronic nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 142
 - uremia 120
- Gangrene of lungs 95
- Gastric hemorrhage
 - (- 1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 142
 - ulcer 102
- Gastritis 142
- Gastroduodenitis 104 or 105
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
- General tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 142
- Gonorrhea 142
- Gonorrheal salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66 or longer duration
- Hemophilia 55
 - neonatorum 55
- Hemorrhage of lungs
 - (- 1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 98
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 83
- Hepatitis 142
- Hernia 109 A
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hydrocephalus 150 A
- Hypostatic pneumonia 142
- Icterus 142
- Ileocolitis 104 or 105
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 142
- Inflammatory rheumatism 47
- Influenza 10
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal hemorrhage
 - (- 1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 110
 - indigestion 104 or 105
 - obstruction 109 B
 - paralysis 142
- Intussusception 109 B
- Laryngismus stridulus 142
- Laryngitis 142
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 142
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Gangrene—Continued

- Lymphangitis 142
- Malaria 142
- Malarial fever 4
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 142
- Meningoencephalitis 142
- Metritis 130 or 137
- Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - obstruction 79
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
- Morphinism 142
- Muscular rheumatism 142
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 142 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Nervous prostration 142
- Neurasthenia 142
- Neuritis 142
- Oophoritis 132
- Orchitis 127
- Organic brain disease 142
 - heart disease 79
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Otitis media 76
- Ovaritis 132
- Pachymeningitis 142
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66 or longer duration
 - agitans 63 B
 - of bladder 142
- Paraplegia 66 or longer duration
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 142
- Pericarditis 77
- Perinephritis 122
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 142
- Phlebitis 83
- Phlegmonous tonsillitis 100
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B

Gangrene—Continued

Pott's disease 32
 Premature birth (child)
 151 A or 142
 Prostatitis 126
 Pregnancy 137
 Purpura haemorrhagica 142
 Pyemia 142
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 95
 Rheumatic fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 142
 Rickets 142
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 49
 Sepsis—Valvular heart dis-
 ease 79
 Septic meningitis 142
 peritonitis 117
 thrombosis 82
 Septicemia 142
 —Variola 5
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 142
 Stomatitis 142
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Suppression of urine 122
 Synovitis 142
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Traumatic paralysis 186
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Typhoid fever 1
 Ulcer of leg 142
 Uremia 142
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 83
 Volvulus 109 B

Gangrene, abdomen—

Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Gangrene, bowels—
 Peritonitis 110
 Gangrene, face—
 Septicemia 142
 Gangrene, foot—
 Gangrene of lungs 95
 Gangrene, intestines—
 Acute nephritis 110
 rheumatism 110
 Chronic hepatitis 110
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 110
 Gonorrhea 110
 Heart disease 110
 Hemiplegia 110
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 110
 Intestinal obstruction
 109 B
 parasites 107
 Lobar pneumonia 110
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 110
 Myocarditis 110
 Nephritis 110
 Neuritis 110
 Organic brain disease 110
 heart disease 110
 Pancreatitis 110
 Paralysis 110
 agitans 110
 Pericarditis 110
 Perityphlitis 108
 Pleurisy 110
 Pleuropneumonia 110
 Pneumonia 110
 Pregnancy 110
 Purpura haemorrhagica 110
 Pyloric stenosis 110
 Rheumatism 110
 Rickets 110
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 110
 Thrombosis 110
 Tonsillitis 110
 Uncinariasis 106
 Uremia 110
 Uterine tumor 110
 Valvular heart disease 110
 Gangrene, leg—
 Septicemia 142

- Gangrene, lungs (gangrene, pulmonary)—
 Acute nephritis 95
 rheumatism 95
 Chronic hepatitis 95
 nephritis 95
 Gastric ulcer 95
 Gastritis 95
 General paresis 67
 Gonorrhea 95
 Heart disease 95
 Hemiplegia 95
 Hernia 95
 Influenza 95
 Intestinal obstruction 95
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mitral insufficiency 95
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 95
 Myocarditis 95
 Nephritis 95
 Neuritis 95
 Organic brain disease 95
 heart disease 95
 Pancreatitis 95
 Paralysis 95
 agitans 95
 Pericarditis 95
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 95
 Pleuropneumonia 95
 Pneumonia 95
 Pregnancy 95
 Pulmonary infarct 94
 Purpura haemorrhagica 95
 Purulent pleurisy 95
 Rheumatism 95
 Rickets 95
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 95
 Thrombosis 95
 Tonsillitis 95
 Uremia 95
 Uterine tumor 95
 Valvular heart disease 95
- Gangrene, palate—
 Septicemia 142
- Gangrene, pelvis—
 Rupture of urethra—Septicemia 125
- Gangrene, penis—
 Septicemia 142
- Gangrene, pulmonary (*see* Gangrene, lungs)
- Gangrene, rectum—
 Septicemia 110
- Gangrene, scrotum—
 Valvular disease of heart 79
- Gangrene, senile—
 Influenza 10
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Septicemia 142
 Thrombosis 82
- Gangrene, tuberculous—
 Strangulation of intestines 31
- Gangrenous pancreatitis—
 Gangrenous peritonitis 118
- Gangrenous stomatitis—
 Acute nephritis 142
 rheumatism 142
 Chronic hepatitis 142
 Gastric ulcer 142
 Gastritis 142
 Gonorrhea 142
 Heart disease 142
 Hemiplegia 142
 Hernia 142
 Influenza 142
 Intestinal obstruction 142
 Lobar pneumonia 142
 Measles 6
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 142
 Myocarditis 142
 Nephritis 142
 Neuritis 142
 Organic brain disease 142
 heart disease 142
 Pancreatitis 142
 Paralysis 142
 agitans 142
 Pericarditis 142
 Pleurisy 142
 Pleuropneumonia 142
 Pneumonia 142
 Pregnancy 142
 Purpura haemorrhagica 142
 Rheumatism 142
 Rickets 142
 Septicemia 142
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Thrombosis 142
 Tonsillitis 142
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 142
 Valvular heart disease 142

Gastric disease—

- Tumor of stomach 40
- Gastric hemorrhage¹ (hemorrhage, stomach)—
 - Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
 - Chronic hepatitis 113
 - Gonorrhea
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 103
 - Heart disease 79
 - Hemiplegia 66
 - Hemophilia 55
 - Hernia 109 A
 - Influenza 10
 - Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial insufficiency 79
 - Myocarditis 78 or 79
 - Nephritis 120
 - Neuritis 103
 - Organic brain disease
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 103
 - heart disease 79
 - Pancreatitis 118
 - Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
 - Pericarditis 77
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pregnancy 134
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 - Rheumatism
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 103
 - Rickets
 - (-1 mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 103
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 103
 - Thrombosis 82
 - Tonsillitis 100
 - Uremia 120
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Gastric hepatitis—
 - Heat 103

Gastric jaundice—

- Hepatitis 151 B or 115
- Gastric ulcer (ulcer, stomach)—
 - Acute gastritis 102
 - gastroenteritis 102
 - hydrocephalus 102
 - indigestion 102
 - myocarditis 102
 - nephritis 102
 - rheumatism 102
 - uremia 102
 - Chronic gastritis 102
 - gastroenteritis 102
 - hepatitis 102
 - indigestion 102
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - myocarditis 79
 - nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 102
 - uremia 102
- Gastritis 102
- Gastroduodenitis 102
- Gastroenteritis 102
- General tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 102
- Gonorrhea 102
- Gonorrheal salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Heart disease 102
- Hematemeses 102
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hemophilia 102
- Hemorrhage 102
 - of lungs 102
- Hemorrhagic gastritis 102
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 102
- Hepatitis 102
 - Peritonitis 102
- Hernia 102
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hydrocephalus 102
- Hypostatic pneumonia 102
- Icterus 102
- Ileocolitis 102
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 102
- Inflammatory rheumatism 102
- Influenza 102

¹ When gastric hemorrhage is returned for an infant under 1 month of age, the death is classified as 152 B.

Gastric ulcer (ulcer, stomach)—

Continued

- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal hemorrhage 102
 - indigestion 102
 - obstruction 102
 - paralysis 102
- Intussusception 109 B
- Laryngismus stridulus 102
- Laryngitis 102
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 102
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - (perforation, hemorrhage, or operation) 102
- Lymphangitis 102
- Malaria 102
- Malarial fever 4
- Mastoiditis 102
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 102
- Meningoencephalitis 102
- Metritis 102 or 137
- Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - obstruction 79
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
- Morphinism 102
- Muscular rheumatism 102
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 102
- Myocarditis 102 or 79
- Nephritis 102
- Nervous prostration 102
- Neurasthenia 102
- Neuritis 102
- Oophoritis 102
- Orchitis 102
- Organic brain disease 102
 - heart disease 79
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Otitis media 102
- Ovarian tumor 102
- Ovaritis 102
- Pachymeningitis 102
- Pancreatitis 102
- Paralysis 102
 - agitans 63 B
 - of bladder 102
- Paraplegia 66
- Paresis 67

Gastric ulcer (ulcer, stomach)—

Continued

- Pelvic peritonitis 102
- Pemphigus 102
- Pericarditis 102
- Perinephritis 102
- Peritonitis 102
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 102
- Phlebitis 102
- Phthisis 28
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 102
- Pleuropneumonia 102
- Pneumonia 102
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 102
- Prostatitis 102
- Purpura hæmorrhagica 102
- Pyemia 102
- Pyloric stricture 102
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 102
- Rheumatic fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 102
- Rickets 102
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 102
- Septic meningitis 102
 - peritonitis 102
- Septicemia 102
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 102
- Stomatitis 102
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 102
- Suppression of urine 102
- Synovitis 102
- Thrombosis 102
- Tonsillitis 102
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Tuberculosis 28
- Tuberculous meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Typhoid fever 1
- Ulcer of bowels 102
- Uncinariasis 106
- Uremia 102
- Uterine tumor 102

Gastric ulcer (ulcer, stomach)—
 Continued
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 102
 veins 102
 Volvulus 109 B
 Gastric ulcer (perforation)—
 Valvular heart disease 102
 Gastritis—
 Acute gastroenteritis 104
 or 105
 hydrocephalus 74
 myocarditis 78
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 120
 Chronic gastroenteritis 104
 or 105
 heart disease 79
 hepatitis 113
 interstitial nephritis
 120
 liver disease 103
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 opium poisoning 59
 rheumatism 48
 uremia 120
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 105
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 General peritonitis—Pleurisy
 117
 tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 103
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gonorrheal salpingitis 38
 Gout 48
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart disease 79
 Heat 103
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 55
 neonatorum 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 98
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 103
 Hepatitis 103 or 115
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A

Gastritis—Continued
 Hyperemesis of pregnancy
 134
 Hypertrophy of liver 115
 Hypostatic pneumonia 103
 Hysterectomy 130
 Icterus 151 B or 103
 Ileocolitis 104 or 105
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 47
 Influenza 10
 —Peritonitis 117
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 110
 indigestion 104 or
 105
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 103
 Intussusception 109 B
 Laryngismus stridulus 87
 Laryngitis 87
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 61 A
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lung disease 103
 Lymphangitis 103
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 61 A
 Meningoencephalitis 61 A
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 59
 Muscular rheumatism 149
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 —Rheumatism 120
 Nervous prostration 103
 Neurasthenia 103
 Neuritis 103
 Oophoritis 132

Gastritis—Continued

Orchitis 127
 Organic brain disease 103
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 61 A
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 124
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 103
 Pericarditis 77
 Perihepatitis 103
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 100
 Phlebitis 83
 Phthisis 28
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 134
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days +) 103
 Prostatitis 126
 Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyemia 20
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Salpingitis 132
 Sclerosis 63 B
 Scrofula 34
 Scurvy 49
 Septic meningitis 61 A
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 20
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal meningitis 61 A

Gastritis—Continued

Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 84
 Stomatitis 99
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Suppression of urine 122
 Synovitis 147
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative laryngitis 87
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular disease of heart 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 83
 Vulvula 109 B
 Worms 103

Gastritis, acute—

Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Disease of liver 103
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gout 48
 Heart disease 79
 Heat—Indigestion 103
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hepatitis 103
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Insolation 103 or 179
 Internal hemorrhage—Preg-
 nancy 134
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 61 A
 Multiple sclerosis 63 B
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 103
 Organic brain disease 103
 heart disease 79

Gastritis, acute—Continued

Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pharyngitis 103
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 103
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Gastritis, chronic—

Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 nephritis 120
 pleurisy 93
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gout 48
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemorrhage 103
 Hernia, 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Menopause 103
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 —Nephritis 120 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 103
 Organic brain disease 103
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 103
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Gastritis, chronic—Continued

Rheumatism 103
 Rickets 103
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Tuberculosis 28
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Gastritis, suppurative—

Peritonitis 117

Gastrocolitis—

Tubercular meningitis 30

Gastroduodenitis—

Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 rheumatism 104 or 47
 Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
 Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 Heart disease 104 or 79
 Hemiplegia 104 or 66
 Hepatitis 104 or 115
 Hernia 104 or 109 A
 Influenza 104 or 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Jaundice 104 or 105
 Lobar pneumonia 104 or
 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 104
 or 79
 Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 Neuritis 104 or 105
 Organic brain disease 104
 or 105
 heart disease, 104
 or 79
 Pancreatitis 104 or 118
 Paralysis 104 or 66
 agitans 104 or
 63 B
 Pericarditis 104 or 77
 Pleurisy 104 or 93
 Pleuropneumonia 104 or
 92 B
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 104
 or 105
 Rheumatism 104 or 105
 Rickets 104 or 105

Gastroduodenitis—Continued

- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
- Thrombosis 104 or 82
- Tonsillitis 104 or 100
- Uremia 104 or 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 104 or 79

Gastroenteric infection—

- Meningitis—Pneumonia 104 or 92 B

Gastroenteric infection, acute—

- Septic peritonitis 104 or 117

Gastroenteritis—

- Acute meningitis 104 or 61 A
- nephritis 104 or 119
- pneumonia 104 or 92 A
- rheumatism 104 or 47

- Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113

- indigestion 104 or 105

- morphinism—Pleurisy 59

- nephritis 120

- Glycosuria—Nephritis 50

- Gonorrhea 104 or 105

- Heart disease 104 or 79

- Heat 104 or 105

- Hemiplegia 104 or 66

- Hemorrhage—Perforation of bowels 104 or 105

- Hepatitis 104 or 115

- Hernia 104 or 109 A

- Hodgkin's disease 53

- Hydrocephalus 104 or 105

- Hyperpyrexia 104 or 105

- Infantile paralysis 63 A

- Influenza 104 or 10

- Insolation 104, 105, or 179

- Intermittent fever 104 or 4

- Intestinal obstruction

109 B

- parasites 104 or 105

- Jaundice 104 or 115

- Lead poisoning 57

Gastroenteritis—Continued

- Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A

- Malaria 104 or 4

- Malformation 104 or 105

- Measles 104 or 6

- Meningitis 104 or 61 A

- Tetany 104 or 61 A

- Mitral insufficiency 104 or 79

- Morphinism 59

- Myelitis 63 B

- Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79

- Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79

- Nephritis 104 or 120

- Neuritis 104 or 105

- Organic brain disease 104 or 105

- heart disease 104 or 79

- Otitis media 104 or 105

- Pancreatitis 104 or 118

- Paralysis 104 or 66

- agitans 104 or 63 B

- Paresis 104 or 67

- Pemphigus 104 or 105

- Pericarditis 104 or 77

- Peritonitis 104 or 117

- Pertussis 104 or 8

- Pleurisy 104 or 93

- Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B

- Pneumonia 104 or 92 B

- Pregnancy 134

- Premature birth (child)

- (1 day to 14 days) 151 A

- (+14 days and -2y) 104

- (2y +) 105

- Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105

- Rheumatism 104 or 105

- Rickets 104 or 105

- Scrofula 104 or 105

- Scurvy 104 or 105

- Spina bifida 104 or 105

- Spinal meningitis 104 or 61 A

- sclerosis 63 B

- Starvation 104 or 105

- Stomatitis 104 or 105

- Strangulated hernia 109 A

Gastroenteritis—Continued

Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
 Syphilis 37
 Tabes dorsalis 62
 mesenterica 31
 Thrombosis 104 or 82
 Thrush 104 or 105
 Tonsillitis 104 or 100
 Toxemia 104 or 105
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 Typhomalarial fever 1
 Uremia 104 or 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 104 or 79
 Vomiting of pregnancy 134
 Whooping cough 104 or 8

Gastroenteritis, acute—

Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 rheumatism 104 or 47
 Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
 Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 Heart disease 104 or 79
 Hemiplegia 104 or 66
 Hernia 104 or 109 A
 Influenza 104 or 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
 Meningitis 104 or 61 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 Neuritis 104 or 105
 Organic brain disease 104 or 105
 heart disease 104 or 79
 Pancreatitis 104 or 105
 Paralysis 104 or 66
 agitans 104 or 63 B
 Pericarditis 104 or 77
 Pleurisy 104 or 93
 Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B

Gastroenteritis, acute—Contd.

Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
 Rheumatism 104 or 105
 Rickets 104 or 105
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
 Thrombosis 104 or 82
 Tonsillitis 104 or 100
 Uremia 104 or 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 104 or 79

Gastroenteritis, chronic—

Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 rheumatism 104 or 47
 Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
 Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 Heart disease 104 or 79
 Hemiplegia 104 or 66
 Hernia 104 or 109 A
 Influenza 104 or 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
 Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 Neuritis 104 or 105
 Organic brain disease 104 or 105
 heart disease 104 or 79
 Pancreatitis 104 or 118
 Paralysis 104 or 66
 agitans 104 or 63 B
 Pericarditis 104 or 77
 Pleurisy 104 or 93
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
 Rheumatism 104 or 105
 Rickets 104 or 105
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
 Thrombosis 104 or 82

Gastroenteritis, chronic—Contd.
 Tonsillitis 104 or 100
 Uremia 104 or 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 104
 or 79
 General miliary tuberculosis—
 Pott's disease 32
 Tuberculous meningitis 29
 General paralysis—
 Paraplegia 66
 Rheumatism 47
 General paresis—
 Chronic interstitial nephritis
 67
 Lobar pneumonia 67
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Syphilis 37
 General peritonitis—
 Influenza 117
 Intussusception 109 B
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Ruptured arteries—Septice-
 mia 117
 Salpingitis 132
 Suppression of urine 117
 Ulcer 117
 General peritonitis, acute—
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 General peritonitis, subacute—
 Hyperemia 117
 General sepsis—
 Infected knee joint 147
 General septic peritonitis—
 Pyosalpinx—Ruptured in
 labor 137
 Ulcerative perforation of in-
 testines 117
 General septicemia—
 Ulceration 20
 General tuberculosis—
 Acute miliary tuberculosis
 29
 nephritis 35
 rheumatism 35
 Chronic hepatitis 35
 Gonorrhea 35
 Heart disease 35
 Hemiplegia 35
 Hemia 35
 Influenza 35
 Intestinal obstruction 35
 Lobar pneumonia 35

General tuberculosis—Continued
 Measles 35
 Myelitis 35
 Myocardial insufficiency 35
 Myocarditis 35
 Nephritis 35
 Neuritis 35
 Organic brain disease 35
 heart disease 35
 Pancreatitis 35
 Paralysis 35
 agitations 35
 Pericarditis 35
 Pleurisy 35
 Pleuropneumonia 35
 Pneumonia 35
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 35
 Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
 Purpura haemorrhagica 35
 Rheumatism 35
 Rickets 35
 Scarlet fever 7
 Spinal sclerosis 35
 Stricture of urethra 35
 Syphilitic gummata 37
 Thrombosis 35
 Tonsillitis 35
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Typhoid fever 29
 Uremia 35
 Uterine tumor 35
 Valvular heart disease 35
 General tuberculosis, acute—
 Typhoid fever 29
 Genitourinary tuberculosis—
 Peritonitis 34
 Gestation—
 Hemorrhage 134
 Glandular fever—
 Septic pneumonia 19
 Glandular tuberculosis—
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 Glossitis, ulcerative—
 Septicemia 99
 Goiter—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66

Goiter—Continued

- Hernia 88
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Malaria 4
- Meningitis 61 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 88
- Organic brain disease 88
 - heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 88
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 88
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 88
- Rickets 88
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 88
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Gonorrhea—

- Acute hydrocephalus 74
 - indigestion 38
 - myocarditis 38
 - nephritis 38
 - rheumatism 38
 - uremia 38
- Chronic hepatitis 113
 - indigestion 38
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - myocarditis 79
 - nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 38
 - uremia 120
- Granular kidney 120
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hemophilia 38
 - neonatorum 55

Gonorrhea—Continued

- Hemorrhage of lungs
 - (- 1mo.) 38
 - (1mo. +) 98
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 38
- Hepatitis 115
- Hernia 109 A
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hydrocephalus 150 A
- Hypostatic pneumonia 94
- Icterus 38
- Ileocolitis 104 or 105
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 38
- Inflammatory rheumatism 38
- Influenza 10
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal hemorrhage
 - (- 1mo.) 38
 - (1mo. +) 110
 - indigestion 104 or 105
 - obstruction 109 B
 - paralysis 38
- Intussusception 109 B
- Laryngismus stridulus 87
- Laryngitis 87
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 38
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Lymphangitis 38
- Malaria 4
- Malarial fever 4
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 38
- Meningoencephalitis 38
- Metritis 38
- Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - obstruction 79
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
- Morphinism 59
- Muscular rheumatism 38
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Nervous prostration 38

Gonorrhea—Continued

Neurasthenia 38
 Neuritis 38
 Oophoritis 38
 Orchitis 38
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovaritis 38
 Pachymeningitis 38
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 38
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 38
 Pemphigus 38
 Pericarditis 38
 Perinephritis 38
 Peritonitis 38
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 38
 Phlebitis 83
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 38
 Premature birth (child) 38
 Prostatitis 38
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyelitis 38
 Pyemia 38
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 38
 Pyothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 38
 myocarditis 38
 pericarditis 38
 Rheumatism 38
 Rickets 38
 Salpingitis 38
 Scurvy 38
 Septic meningitis 38
 peritonitis 38
 Septicemia 38
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 38

Gonorrhea—Continued

Stomatitis 38
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 38
 Suppression of urine 38
 Synovitis 38
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Uremia 38
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginitis 38
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 83
 Volvulus 109 B
 Gonorrheal salpingitis—
 Acute nephritis 38
 rheumatism 38
 Chronic hepatitis 38
 Heart disease 38
 Hemiplegia 38
 Hernia 38
 Influenza 38
 Intestinal obstruction 38
 Lobar pneumonia 38
 Myelitis 38
 Myocardial insufficiency 38
 Myocarditis 38
 Nephritis 38
 Neuritis 38
 Organic brain disease 38
 heart disease 38
 Pancreatitis 38
 Paralysis 38
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 38
 Peritonitis 38
 Pleurisy 38
 Pleuropneumonia 38
 Pneumonia 38
 Pregnancy 38
 Purpura haemorrhagica 38
 Rheumatism 38
 Rickets 38
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 38

Gonorrheal salpingitis—Contd.

- Thrombosis 38
- Tonsillitis 38
- Uremia 38
- Uterine tumor 38
- Valvular heart disease 38

Gout—

- Chronic nephritis 120
- Nephritis 120

Gout, chronic—

- Septicemia 48

Granular kidney—

- Acute nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 120
- Chronic heart disease 120
 - hepatitis 120
 - myocarditis 120

Heart disease 120

Hemiplegia 120

Hernia 120

Influenza 120

Intestinal obstruction 120

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

- Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 120
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 120

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 120

Myocarditis 120

Neuritis 120

- Organic brain disease 120
 - heart disease 120

Pancreatitis 120

- Paralysis 120
 - agitans 120

Pericarditis 120

Pleurisy 120

Pleuropneumonia 120

Pneumonia 120

Pregnancy 120

Purpura haemorrhagica 120

Rheumatism 120

Rickets 120

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 120

Thrombosis 120

Tonsillitis 120

Uterine tumor 120

- Valvular heart disease 120
 - stenosis 120

Granular kidney, chronic—

- Rupture of bladder 120

Gravel—

- Peritonitis 123

Graves's disease (*see* Exophthalmic goiter)Grip (*see* Influenza)

Growth, intestinal—

- Influenza 110

Gumma of brain—

- Meningitis 37

H

Habit, morphin—

- Pericarditis 77

Harelip—

- Operation—Pneumonia 92B

Hay fever—

- Hepatitis 151 B or 115

Heart disease—

- Kidney disease 79

Liver disease 79

Lung disease 79

Spinal disease 79

Stomach disease 79

Heart disease, chronic—

- Chronic kidney disease 79

Heat—

- Malnutrition 179

- Meningitis 61 A or 179

Heat prostration—

- Multiple neuritis 179

Peritonitis 117

- Valvular disease of heart 79

Hematoma—

- Septicemia 46

Hematuria—

- Malaria 4

Nephritis 120

Hemiplegia—

- Acute hydrocephalus 74

indigestion 66

myocarditis 66

nephritis 66

rheumatism 47

uremia 66

Chronic hepatitis 66

indigestion 66

interstitial nephritis 120

myocarditis 79

Chronic nephritis 120

—Pneumonia 120

Chronic rheumatism 66

Hemiplegia—Continued

Chronic uremia 66
 Heart disease 79
 Hemophilia 66
 neonatorum 66
 Hemorrhage of lungs 66
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 66
 Hepatitis 66
 Hernia 66
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 66
 Icterus 66
 Ileocolitis 104 or 66
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 66
 Inflammatory rheumatism 66
 Influenza 66
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage 66
 indigestion 104
 or 66
 obstruction 66
 paralysis 66
 Intussusception 109 B
 Kidney disease 66
 Laryngismus stridulus 66
 Laryngitis 66
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 61 A
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lues 37
 Lymphangitis 66
 Malaria 66
 Malarial fever 4
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningeal hemorrhage 64
 Meningitis 61 A
 Meningoencephalitis 61 A
 Metritis 66 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 66
 Muscular rheumatism 66
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 66
 Myocarditis 78 or 79

Hemiplegia—Continued

Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 66
 Neurasthenia 66
 Neuritis 66
 Oophoritis 66
 Orchitis 66
 Organic brain disease 66
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 66
 Otitis media 66
 Ovaritis 66
 Pachymeningitis 61 A
 Pancreatitis 66
 Paralysis agitans 66
 of bladder 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 66
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 66
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 66
 Phlebitis 66
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 66
 Pleuropneumonia 66
 Pneumonia 66
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 66
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days +) 66
 Prostatitis 66
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 66
 Pyemia 66
 Pyloric stricture 66
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 66
 Rickets 66
 Salpingitis 66
 Scurvy 66
 Septic meningitis 61 A
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 66
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 66

Hemiplegia—Continued

- Stomatitis 66
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 66
- Suppression of urine 66
- Synovitis 66
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 66
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculous meningitis 30
- peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative stomatitis 66
- Uremia 66
- Uterine tumor 66
- Valvular heart disease 79
- insufficiency 79
- lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 66
- veins 66
- Volvulus 109 B

Hemiplegia, thrombotic—

- Myocarditis 82

Hemophilia—

- Acute nephritis 55
- rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Heart disease 79
- Hemorrhage 55
- from penis 55
- of intestines 55
- lungs 55
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 55
- Myocarditis 55 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 55
- Organic brain disease 55
- heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
- agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 55

Hemophilia—Continued

- Premature birth (child) 151
- A or 55
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Rheumatism 55
- Rickets 55
- Scorbutus 49
- Septicemia 55
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 55
- Thrombosis 55
- Tonsillitis 55
- Umbilical hemorrhage 152 B or 55
- Uremia 55
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Hemophilia neonatorum—**
- Acute nephritis 55
- rheumatism 55
- Heart disease 79
- Hernia 55
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 55
- Myocarditis 78
- Nephritis 120
- Organic brain disease 55
- heart disease 79
- Paralysis 55
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Premature birth (child) 151 A or 55
- Rheumatism 55
- Rickets 55
- Thrombosis 55
- Tonsillitis 55
- Uremia 55
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Hemoptysis—**
- Heart disease 79
- Influenza—Nervous prostration 10
- Puerperal fever 137
- Tertiary syphilis 37
- Hemorrhage—**
- Incised wound 171
- Laceration of brain 186

Hemorrhage—Continued

- Malaria 4
- Miscarriage 134
- Pachymeningitis 61 A
- Pelvic tumor 46
- Placenta praevia 135
- Respiratory paralysis 85
- Rupture of varicose veins
 - 83
 - womb 136
- Separation of placenta 135
- Tuberculosis 28
- Ulcerated varicose veins 83
- Wound 186

Hemorrhage, bowels¹—

- Hemorrhage of stomach
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 110
- Nephritis 120
- Ulceration 104 or 105

Hemorrhage, brain (*see* Cerebral hemorrhage)Hemorrhage, internal¹—

- Jaundice 151 B or 115
- Parturition 135
- Run over 175 D
- Stricture of rectum 110

Hemorrhage, intestinal¹—

- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Heart disease
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 79²
- Hepatitis—Pneumonia 92 B
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 110
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 110

Hemorrhage, intestinal—Contd.

- Organic brain disease
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 110
- heart disease 79
- Palsy 66
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 110
- Premature birth (child) 151 A or 110
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 110
- Rickets
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 110
- Ruptured uterus 136
- Septicemia
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 110
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 110
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Hemorrhage, intracranial²—

- Organic disease of heart 79
- Vomiting 64

Hemorrhage, kidney—

- Hemorrhage of lung 98

Hemorrhage, lungs¹ (pulmonary hemorrhage)—

- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
 - nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 48
- Disease of kidneys 122

¹ When this term is returned for infants under 1 month of age, the death is classified under 152 B.

² When *Intracranial hemorrhage* is reported for an infant under 1 month of age, the death is classified under 152 A.

Hemorrhage, lungs¹ (hemorrhage, pulmonary)—Continued

Heart disease
 (- 1 mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 79
 Hemorrhage of stomach
 (- 1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 98
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction
 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 98
 Organic brain disease
 (- 1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 98
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 98
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 98
 Premature birth (child)
 151 A or 98
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Retarded labor (child)
 152 A
 Rheumatism
 (- 1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 98
 Rickets
 (- 1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 98
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 98
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia
 (- 1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 98
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular disease of heart 79

Hemorrhage, navel—

Icterus neonatorum 151 B
 or 85

Premature birth (child)
 151 A or 85

Hemorrhage, postpartum—

Acute tuberculosis 135
 Septicemia 137
 Valvular heart disease
 135

Hemorrhage, puerperal—

Injury at birth 136
 Syphilis 135
 Tuberculosis 28
 Uterine tumor 135

Hemorrhage, stomach²—

Hepatitis 151 B or 115
 Leucocythemia 53
 Nephritis 120
 Ulcer 102

Hemorrhage, uterine—

Icterus (mother) 135
 Miscarriage 134
 Placenta praevia 135

Hemorrhoids (piles)—

Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Heart disease 79
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 83
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 83
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47

¹ See note 1 on page 238.

² When *Hemorrhage of stomach* is returned for an infant under 1 month of age, the death is classified under 152 B.

Hemorrhoids (piles)—Contd.

- Rickets 83
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 83
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Hepatic sclerosis—

- Nephritis 113

Hepatitis—

- Acute indigestion 103
 - nephritis 119 or 115
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic nephritis 120
- Heart disease 79
- Hernia 151 B or 115
- Hypostatic pneumonia 151 B or 115
- Indigestion 151 B or 115
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal indigestion 104
 - or 115
 - obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Lues 37
- Malaria 4
- Mitral regurgitation 79
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 115
- Organic brain disease 115
 - heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Peritonitis 117
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
 - Syphilis 37
- Pregnancy 134
- Premature birth 151 A or 115
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 151 B or 115
- Rickets 36 or 115

Hepatitis—Continued

- Rupture of gall bladder 151 B or 115
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Splenitis 116
- Stricture of urethra 151 B or 115
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Typhopneumonia 92 B
- Uremia 151 B or 115
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Hepatitis, acute—

- Peritonitis 117

Hepatitis, chronic—

- Acute hydrocephalus 113
 - indigestion 113
 - myocarditis 113
 - nephritis 113
 - rheumatism 47
 - uremia 113
- Chronic indigestion 113
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - myocarditis 113
 - nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 113
 - uremia 120
- Heart disease 113
- Hernia 113
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hypostatic pneumonia 113
- Icterus 113
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 113
- Inflammatory rheumatism 47
- Influenza 10
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal indigestion 104
 - or 113
 - obstruction 113
 - paralysis 113
- Intussusception 109 B
- Laryngismus stridulus 113
- Laryngitis 113
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 113
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Lymphangitis 113

Hepatitis, chronic—Continued

Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Mastoiditis 146
 Meningitis 113
 Meningoencephalitis 113
 Metritis 113 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 113
 Muscular rheumatism 113
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 113
 Myocarditis 113
 Nephritis 113
 Nervous prostration 113
 Neurasthenia 113
 Neuritis 113
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 113
 Organic brain disease 113
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 113
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 113
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 113
 Pemphigus 113
 Pericarditis 113
 Perinephritis 113
 Peritonitis 113
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 113
 Phlebitis 113
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 113
 Pneumonia 113
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 113
 Prostatitis 113
 Purpura haemorrhagica 113
 Pyemia 113

Hepatitis, chronic—Continued

Pyloric stricture 113
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 113
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 113
 Septic meningitis 113
 peritonitis 113
 Septicemia 113
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 113
 Suppression of urine 113
 Synovitis 113
 Thrombosis 113
 Tonsillitis 113
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 113
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Uremia 113
 Uterine tumor 113
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 113
 veins 113
 Volvulus 109 B
 Hepatitis, interstitial—
 Nephritis 113
 Pneumonia 113
 Hernia—
 Acute hydrocephalus 74
 indigestion 109 A
 myocarditis 78
 nephritis 109 A
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 109 A
 Chronic indigestion 109 A
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 109 A
 uremia 120
 Heart disease 79
 Hodgkin's disease 53

Hernia—Continued

Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia
 109 A
 Icterus 109 A
 Ileocolitis 104 or 109 A
 Indigestion 109 A
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal indigestion 104
 or 109 A
 obstruction 109 A
 paralysis 109 A
 Intussusception 109 B
 Laryngismus stridulus 109 A
 Laryngitis 87
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 109 A
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 109 A
 Malaria 109 A
 Malarial fever 4
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 109 A
 Meningoencephalitis 109 A
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 109 A
 Muscular rheumatism 109 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 109 A or 79
 Nephritis 109 A
 Nervous prostration 109 A
 Neurasthenia 109 A
 Neuritis 109 A
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 109 A
 Organic brain disease 109 A
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 109 A

Hernia—Continued

Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 109 A
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 109 A
 Pemphigus 109 A
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 109 A
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 109 A
 Phlebitis 109 A
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 109 A
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days +) 109 A
 Prostatitis 126
 Purpura haemorrhagica
 109 A
 Pyemia 109 A
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 109 A
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 109 A
 Septic meningitis 109 A
 peritonitis 109 A
 Septicemia 109 A
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 109 A
 Stomatitis 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 109 A
 Suppression of urine 109 A
 Synovitis 109 A
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B

Hernia—Continued

Tricuspid regurgitation 79

Trismus nascentium 24

Tuberculous meningitis 30
peritonitis 31

Uremia 109 A

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79

Varicose ulcer 83

veins 109 A

Volvulus 109 B

Hernia, incarcerated—Acute nephritis 109 A
rheumatism 109 A

Heart disease 109 A

Influenza 109 A

Intestinal obstruction
109 A

Lobar pneumonia 109 A

Myelitis 109 A

Myocardial insufficiency
109 A

Myocarditis 109 A

Nephritis 109 A

Neuritis 109 A

Organic brain disease
109 Aheart disease
109 A

Pancreatitis 109 A

Paralysis 109 A
agitans 109 A

Pericarditis 109 A

Pleurisy 109 A

Pleuropneumonia 109 A

Pneumonia 109 A

Pregnancy 109 A

Purpura haemorrhagica
109 A

Rheumatism 109 A

Rickets 109 A

Spinal sclerosis 109 A

Stricture of urethra 109 A

Thrombosis 109 A

Tonsillitis 109 A

Uremia 109 A

Uterine tumor 109 A

Valvular heart disease
109 A**Hernia, inguinal—**

Whooping cough 8

Hernia, strangulated—

Acute nephritis 109 A

rheumatism 109 A

Chronic interstitial nephritis
109 A
nephritis 109 A

Heart disease 109 A

Influenza 109 A

Intestinal obstruction
109 A

Lobar pneumonia 109 A

Myelitis 109 A

Myocardial insufficiency
109 A

Myocarditis 109 A

Nephritis 109 A

Neuritis 109 A

Organic brain disease 109 A
heart disease 109 A

Pancreatitis 109 A

Paralysis 109 A
agitans 109 A

Pericarditis 109 A

Peritonitis 109 A

Pleurisy 109 A

Pleuropneumonia 109 A

Pneumonia 109 A

Pregnancy 109 A

Purpura haemorrhagica
109 A

Rheumatism 109 A

Rickets 109 A

Spinal sclerosis 109 A

Stricture of urethra 109 A

Thrombosis 109 A

Tonsillitis 109 A

Uremia 109 A

Uterine tumor 109 A

Valvular heart disease
109 A**Hernia, strangulated, femoral—**

Lobar pneumonia 109 A

Hernia, strangulated, inguinal—

Peritonitis 109 A

Hernia, strangulated, umbilical—

Intestinal toxemia 109 A

Hernia, umbilical—

Obstruction 109 A

Peritonitis 109 A

Hernia, ventral—

Myocarditis 109 A or 79

Septicemia 109 A

Heteromorphic tumor (*see* Cancer)

Hiccough—

Acute pleurisy 93

Influenza 10

Nephritis 120

Pneumonia 92 B

Suffocation 74

Hiccough, persistent—

Hypostatic pneumonia 94

Hip disease—

Spine disease 32

Hodgkin's disease—

Acute nephritis 53

rheumatism 53

Heart disease 53

Influenza 53

Intestinal obstruction 53

Lobar pneumonia 53

Myelitis 53

Myocardial insufficiency 53

Myocarditis 53

Nephritis 53

Neuritis 53

Organic brain disease 53

heart disease 53

Pancreatitis 53

Paralysis 53

agitans 53

Pericarditis 53

Pleurisy 53

Pleuropneumonia 53

Pneumonia 53

Pregnancy 53

Purpura haemorrhagica 53

Rheumatism 53

Spinal sclerosis 53

Stricture of urethra 53

Thrombosis 53

Tonsillitis 53

Uremia 53

Uterine tumor 53

Valvular heart disease 53

Hydatid cyst—

Mitral stenosis 112

Hydrocele—

Prostatitis 126

Hydrocephalus—

Acute meningitis 61 A

nephritis 150 A

rheumatism 150 A

Heart disease 150 A

(adults) 79

Hypostatic pneumonia

150 A

Hydrocephalus—Continued

Ileocolitis 104 or 105

Influenza 150 A

Injury at birth 150 A

Intestinal obstruction 150 A

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Measles 6

Meningitis 61 A

Myelitis 150 A

(adults) 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency

150 A

Myocarditis 150 A or 79

Nephritis 120

Obstruction of bile duct

150 A

Organic brain disease 74

heart disease 79

Paralysis 150 A

Pericarditis 150 A

Peritonitis 117

Pertussis 8

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Premature birth 150 A

Purpura haemorrhagica

150 A

Rheumatism 150 A

Rickets 150 A

Spina bifida 150 A

Syphilis 37

Tabes mesenterica 31

Tonsillitis 150 A

Tumor of corpora quadri-

gemina 150 A

Uremia 150 A

Valvular heart disease 79

Whooping cough 8

Hydrocephalus, acute—

Acute nephritis 74

rheumatism 47

Heart disease 79

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction 109 B

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Meningitis 61 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 74

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 74

Organic heart disease 79

Hydrocephalus, acute—Contd.

- Paralysis 74
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 74
- Purpura haemorrhagica 74
- Rheumatism 74
- Rickets 74
- Thrombosis 74
- Tonsillitis 74
- Tuberculous disease 30
- Uremia 74
- Valvular heart disease 79

Hydrocephalus, chronic—

- Measles 6
- Retention of urine 150 A

Hydrops—

- Vitium cordis 79

Hydrothorax—

- Acute nephritis 93
- Myocarditis 93 or 79
- Nephritis 120

Hyperemia—

- Ileocolitis 104 or 105

Hyperemia, brain (*see* Cerebra hyperemia)

Hyperpyrexia—

- Pneumonia 92 B
- Septic rheumatism 47
- Thermic fever 179

Hypertrophy—

- Mitral regurgitation 79
- Nephritis 120

Hypertrophy, breast—

- Chronic nephritis 120

Hypertrophy, heart (*see* Cardiac hypertrophy)

Hypertrophy, liver—

- Pneumonia 92 B
- Valvular disease of heart 79

Hypertrophy, prostate—

- Chronic nephritis—Uremia 120
- Nephritis 120
- Pyelonephritis 126
- Uremia 126
- Pyonephrosis 126
- Suppression of urine 126

Hypertrophy, spleen—

- Leukemia 53

Hypostatic pneumonia—

- Acute nephritis 119
- rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 79
- Influenza 10
- Insanity 68
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Mania 68
- Melancholia 68
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 73
- Organic brain disease 74
- heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
- agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Peritonitis 117
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 94
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Varicocele 83
- Volvulus 109 B

Hysterectomy—

- Acute nephritis 130
- Septicemia 130

Hysterectomy, vaginal—

- Malignant disease 42

I

Icterus (jaundice)—

- Acute nephritis 119
- rheumatism 47
- Infected umbilical wound 152 B or 20

Icterus (jaundice)—Continued

Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malnutrition 151 B or 115
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 151 B or 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Persistent vomiting 151 B or 115
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Premature birth 151 A or 115
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 151 B or 115
 Suppression of urine 151 B or 115
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Umbilical phlebitis 152 B or 83
 Uremia 151 B or 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Icterus neonatorum—

Umbilical hemorrhage 152 B

Idiopathic meningitis—

Rickets 61 A

Ileocolitis—

Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 rheumatism 104 or 47
 Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
 Heart disease 104 or 79
 Indigestion 104 or 105
 Influenza 104 or 10

Ileocolitis—Continued

Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
 Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 Neuritis 104 or 105
 Organic brain disease 104 or 105
 heart disease 104 or 79
 Pancreatitis 104 or 118
 Paralysis 104 or 66
 agitans 104 or 63 B
 Pericarditis 104 or 77
 Peritonitis 104 or 117
 Pleurisy 104 or 93
 Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Premature birth (child) (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (+ 14 days and - 2y) 104
 (2y +) 105
 Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
 Rheumatism 104 or 105
 Rickets 104 or 105
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 104 or 105
 Thrombosis 104 or 82
 Tonsillitis 104 or 100
 Uremia 104 or 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 104 or 79

Ileus—

Acute peritonitis—Operation 109 B

Impaction, bowels—

Nephritis 120
 Peritonitis 117

Impetigo—

Heart disease 79

Impetigo contagiosa—

Septicemia 145

Inaction, kidneys—

Heart disease 79

Inanition—

Senility 154

Incised wound—

Septicemia 171

Indigestion—

Acute nephritis 119

rheumatism 47

Heart disease 79

—Kidney disease 79

Influenza 10.

Intestinal obstruction 109 B

paralysis 110

parasites 107

Jaundice 151 B or 115

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Mastoiditis 146

Meningitis 61 A

Mitral insufficiency 79

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 79

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neurasthenia 103

Neuritis 73

Organic brain disease 103

heart disease 79

Otitis media 76

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Perityphlitis 108

Pharyngitis 100

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 134

Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Rheumatism 47

Rickets 36

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stomatitis 99

Stricture of esophagus 101

urethra 103

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular disease of heart 79

Whooping cough 8

Indigestion, acute—

Acute nephritis 119

rheumatism 47

Chronic rheumatism 48

Heart disease 79

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction 109 B

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Meningitis 61 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 79

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuralgia of heart 80

Neuritis 73

Organic brain disease 103

heart disease 79

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 134

Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Rheumatism 47

Rickets 36

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stomatitis 99

Stricture of urethra 103

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Indigestion, chronic—

Acute nephritis 119

rheumatism 47

Heart disease 79

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction

109 B

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 79

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neurasthenia 103

Neuritis 73

Organic brain disease 103

heart disease 79

Indigestion, chronic—Continued

- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 103
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Indigestion, intestinal—

- Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 - rheumatism 104 or 47
- Heart disease 104 or 79
- Influenza 104 or 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
- Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
- Nephritis 104 or 120
- Neuritis 104 or 105
- Organic brain disease 104 or 105
 - heart disease 104 or 79
- Pancreatitis 104 or 118
- Paralysis 104 or 66
 - agitans 104 or 63 B
- Pericarditis 104 or 77
- Pleurisy 104 or 93
- Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
- Rheumatism 104 or 105
- Rickets 104 or 105

Indigestion, intestinal—Contd.

- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 104 or 105
- Thrombosis 104 or 82
- Tonsillitis 104 or 100
- Uremia 104 or 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Infantile paralysis—
 - Malarial fever 63 A
 - Pneumonia 63 A
- Infarction, pulmonary—
 - Typhoid fever 1
- Infection—
 - Miscarriage—Tetanus 138
- Infection, penis, septic—
 - Phlegmon 127
- Infection, puerperal—
 - Pneumonia 137
 - Pyemia 137
- Infection, scalp—
 - Septicemia—Wound 186
- Infection, streptococcic—
 - Septicemia 20
- Infection, streptococcic, throat—
 - Septicemia 100
- Infection, tuboovarian—
 - Peritonitis 132
- Infection, umbilicus—
 - Septicemia 152 B or 20
- Infiltration, urinary—
 - Sepsis 125
- Inflammation, bladder—
 - Inflammation of kidney 120
- Inflammation, bowels—
 - Nephritis 104 or 120
 - Peritonitis 104 or 117
 - Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Inflammation, brain (*see* Cerebritis)
- Inflammation, Fallopian tube—
 - Peritonitis 132
- Inflammation, gall bladder (*see* Cholecystitis)
- Inflammation, kidneys—
 - Inflammation of lungs 92 B
 - Septicemia 120
- Inflammation, kidneys, rheumatic—
 - Acute rheumatism 47

Inflammation, liver—
 Inflammation of stomach 115
 Jaundice 151 B or 115
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Inflammation, pelvic (female)—
 Myocarditis 130
 Inflammation, prostate (*see* Prostatitis)
 Inflammation, uterus, chronic—
 Peritonitis 130
 Inflammatory rheumatism—
 Acute nephritis 47
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Heart disease 79
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 47
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 47
 Mumps 47
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 47
 Myocarditis 47
 Nephritis 47
 Neuritis 47
 Organic brain disease 47
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 47
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 47
 Pleurisy 47
 Pleuropneumonia 47
 Pneumonia 47
 Pregnancy 47
 Protracted labor 136
 Purpura haemorrhagica 47
 Rickets 47
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 47
 Thrombosis 47
 Tonsillitis 47
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 47
 Uterine tumor 47
 Valvular disease of heart 79
 Inflammatory rheumatism,
 acute—
 Myocarditis 47
 Valvular disease of heart 79
 Influenza—
 Acute myocarditis 10
 nephritis 10

Influenza—Continued
 Acute pericarditis 10
 pneumonia 10
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 10
 Chronic interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 10
 uremia 120
 Heart disease 79
 Intercostal neuralgia 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal obstruction 10
 paralysis 10
 Intussusception 109 B
 Kidney disease—Pneumonia 10
 Laryngismus stridulus 10
 Laryngitis 10
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 10
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 10
 Malaria 10
 Malarial fever 4
 Mastoiditis 10
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 10
 —Otitis media 10
 —Pneumonia 10
 —Rheumatism 10
 Meningoencephalitis 10
 Metritis 10 or 137
 Metroperitonitis 117
 Miscarriage 134
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 10
 Multiple neuritis 10
 Mumps 10
 Muscular rheumatism 10
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 10
 Myocarditis 10 or 79
 Nephritis 10
 —Uremia 10
 Nervous prostration 10

Influenza—Continued

Neuralgia of heart 80
 Neurasthenia 10
 Neuritis 10
 Oophoritis 10
 Orchitis 10
 Organic brain disease 10
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 10
 Otitis media 10
 Ovaritis 10
 Pachymeningitis 10
 Pancreatitis 10
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 10
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 10
 Pericarditis 10
 Perinephritis 10
 Peritonitis 117
 Pernicious fever 4
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 10
 Phlebitis 10
 Phthisis 28
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 10
 Pleuropneumonia 10
 Pneumonia 10
 —Typhoid fever 1
 —Valvular disease of
 heart 79
 Poliomyelitis 63 A
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 10
 Premature birth
 (child) 151 A or 10
 (mother) 134
 Prostatitis 10
 Puerperal uremia 138
 Pulmonary phthisis 28
 Purpura haemorrhagica 10
 Pyelitis 10
 Pyemia 10
 Pyloric stricture 10
 Pyonephrosis 10
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 10
 Retention of urine 10
 Rheumatic fever 47

Influenza—Continued

Rheumatic myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 10
 of heart 47
 Rickets 10
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 10
 Septic meningitis 10
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 10
 Spastic paraplegia 63 B
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Stomatitis 10
 Stricture of urethra 10
 Suppression of kidney 10
 urine 10
 Synovitis 10
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 10
 Tonsillitis 10
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Tumor 10
 Typhoid fever 1
 pneumonia 10
 Ulcer of intestines 10
 Ulcerative stomatitis 10
 Uremia 10
 Uterine tumor 10
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 10
 veins 10
 Volvulus 109 B

Injury—

Pneumonia 92 B (or in ac-
 cordance with further in-
 formation, if obtainable)

Injury, birth—

Spina bifida 150 C

Injury, internal—

Phthisis 28

Injury, knee joint—

Septicemia 186

Injury, spinal—
 Peritonitis 117
 Injury, uterus—
 Septic peritonitis 130
 Insolation—
 Meningitis 179
 Uremia 120 or 179
 Insufficiency, heart—
 Malarial fever—Pleurisy—
 Pneumonia 4
 Insufficiency, mitral—
 Acute nephritis 79
 rheumatism 79
 Chronic interstitial nephritis
 120
 nephritis 79
 parenchymatous
 nephritis 120
 Intestinal obstruction 79
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Morphinism 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Myxedema 79
 Nephritis 79
 Neuritis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Pancreatitis 79
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 79
 Parenchymatous nephritis
 79
 Pericarditis 79
 Pleurisy 79
 Pleuropneumonia 79
 Pneumonia 79
 Pregnancy 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 Rheumatism 79
 Salpingitis 132
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Tachycardia 79
 Thrombosis 79
 Tonsillitis 79
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 79
 Uterine tumor 79
 Insufficiency, myocardial—
 Acute myocarditis 78
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 120

Insufficiency, myocardial—Con.
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Chronic rheumatism 48
 uremia 120
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 79
 Intussusception 109 B
 Laryngismus stridulus 87
 Laryngitis 87
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 79
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 84
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 79
 Meningoencephalitis 79
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Morphinism 59
 Muscular rheumatism 149
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120 or longer
 duration
 Nervous prostration 79
 Neurasthenia 79
 Neuritis 79
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 127
 Organic brain disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 79
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 79
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 79
 Phlebitis 83
 Placenta praevia 135

Insufficiency, myocardial—Con.

Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 79
 Premature birth (child)
 151 A or 79
 Prostatitis 126
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 79
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 79
 Rickets 79
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 49
 Septic meningitis 79
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 20
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 79
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Suppression of urine 122
 Synovitis 147
 Thrombosis 79
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Uremia 79
 Uterine tumor 129
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 83
 Volvulus 109 B

Insufficiency, renal—

Uremia 122

Insufficiency, tricuspid—

Chronic nephritis 79

Insufficiency, valvular—

Acute nephritis 79
 rheumatism 79

Chronic nephritis 79

Intestinal obstruction 79

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Insufficiency, valvular—Contd.

Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 79
 Neuritis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Pancreatitis 79
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 79
 Pericarditis 79
 Pleurisy 79
 Pleuropneumonia 79
 Pneumonia 79
 Pregnancy 79
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 79
 Rheumatism 79
 Rickets 79
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Thrombosis 79
 Tonsillitis 79
 Uremia 79
 Uterine tumor 79

Intermittent fever—

Acute nephritis 4
 rheumatism 4
 Heart disease 4
 Intestinal obstruction 4
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 4
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 4
 Nephritis 4
 Neuritis 4
 Organic brain disease 4
 heart disease 4
 Pancreatitis 4
 Paralysis 4
 agitans 4
 Pericarditis 4
 Pleurisy 4
 Pleuropneumonia 4
 Pneumonia 4
 Pregnancy 4
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 4
 Rheumatism 4
 Rickets 4
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Splenitis 4
 Stricture of urethra 4
 Thrombosis 4
 Tonsillitis 4

- Intermittent fever—Continued
 Uremia 4
 Uterine tumor 4
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Interstitial nephritis—
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Pericarditis 120
 Interstitial nephritis, chronic—
 Acute nephritis 120
 rheumatism 120
 Chronic heart disease 120
 Heart disease 120
 Intestinal obstruction 120
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mastoiditis 120
 Mitral lesion 120
 regurgitation 120
 stenosis 120
 Myelitis 120
 Myocardial insufficiency 120
 Myocarditis 120
 Neuritis 120
 Organic brain disease 120
 heart disease 120
 Pancreatitis 120
 Paralysis 120
 agitans 120
 Pellagra 26
 Pericarditis 120
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 120
 Pleuropneumonia 120
 Pneumonia 120
 Pregnancy 120
 Prostatectomy 126
 Prostatitis 120
 Purpura haemorrhagica 120
 Pyelitis—Stricture of urethra 120
 Rheumatic fever 120
 Rheumatism 120
 Rickets 120
 Salpingitis 120
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 120
 Tertiary syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 120
 Tonsillitis 120
 Valvular heart disease 120
 stenosis 120
 Intestinal impaction (*see* Fecal impaction)
 Intestinal obstruction—
 Acute myocarditis 109 B
 nephritis 109 B
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 109 B
 Chronic myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 109 B
 uremia 120
 Heart disease 109 B
 Intestinal paralysis 109 B
 perforation 109 B
 tumor 110
 Laryngismus stridulus 109 B
 Laryngitis 109 B
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 109 B
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 109 B
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 109 B
 Meningoencephalitis 109 B
 Mesenteric thrombosis 109 B
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Mitral lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 109 B
 Muscular rheumatism 109 B
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 109 B or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 109 B
 Neurasthenia 109 B
 Neuritis 109 B
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 109 B
 Organic brain disease 109 B
 heart disease 79
 Osteomalacia 36
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovariectomy 131

Intestinal obstruction—Contd.

Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 109 B
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 109 B
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Parturition 136
 Pelvic peritonitis 109 B
 Pemphigus 109 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 109 B
 Peritonitis 109 B
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 109 B
 Phlebitis 109 B
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 109 B
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days+) 109 B
 Prostatitis 109 B
 Purpura haemorrhagica
 109 B
 Pyemia 109 B
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 47
 Rheumatic myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 109 B
 Rickets 109 B
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 109 B
 Septic meningitis 109 B
 peritonitis 109 B
 Septicemia 109 B
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 109 B
 Stomatitis 109 B
 Stricture of rectum 110
 urethra 109 B
 Suppression of urine 109 B
 Synovitis 109 B

Intestinal obstruction—Contd.

Thrombosis 109 B
 Tonsillitis 109 B
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Tumor of prostate 126
 uterus 129
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 109 B
 Valvular heart disease 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 109 B
 veins 109 B
 Vomiting of pregnancy 134
 Intestinal obstruction, acute—
 Operation—Tubal disease
 109 B
 Septic peritonitis 109 B
 Intestinal paralysis (paralysis,
 bowels)—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Heart disease 79
 Intestinal parasites 107
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malarial fever 4
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 73
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 124
 throat 100
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 117
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 110
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Salpingitis 132
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125

Intestinal paralysis (paralysis,
 bowels)—Continued
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Volvulus 109 B
 Intestinal parasites—
 Measles 6
 Intestinal rupture—
 Ulcer 110
 Intestinal trouble—
 Rheumatism 47
 Intestinal tuberculosis—
 Laryngeal tuberculosis 31
 Spinal tuberculosis 32
 Tuberculous meningitis 31
 Typhoid fever 1
 Valvular heart disease 31
 Intestinal tumor—
 Peritonitis 110
 Intestinal ulcer, perforative—
 Valvular heart disease 104
 or 105
 Intestinal ulceration—
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 104 or 105
 Intussusception—
 Acute nephritis 109 B
 rheumatism 109 B
 Heart disease 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 109 B
 Measles 6
 Myelitis 109 B
 Myocarditis 109 B
 Nephritis 109 B
 Neuritis 109 B
 Organic brain disease 109 B
 heart disease 109 B
 Pancreatitis 109 B
 Paralysis 109 B
 agitans 109 B
 Pericarditis 109 B
 Peritonitis 109 B
 Pleurisy 109 B
 Pleuropneumonia 109 B
 Pneumonia 109 B
 Pregnancy 109 B
 Purpura haemorrhagica 109 B
 Rheumatism 109 B
 Rickets 109 B
 Septicemia 109 B

Intussusception—Continued
 Spinal sclerosis 109 B
 Stricture of urethra 109 B
 Thrombosis 109 B
 Tonsillitis 109 B
 Tuberculosis 28
 Uremia 109 B
 Uterine tumor 109 B
 Valvular heart disease
 109 B
 Whooping cough 109 B

J

Jaundice (catarrhal jaundice)
 (*see also* Icterus)—
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Heart disease 79
 Malarial fever 4
 Meningitis 61 A
 Nephritis 120
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Premature birth 151 A or
 115
 Septicemia 20
 Spasms 151 B or 115
 Stenosis of gall duct 151 B
 or 115
 Traumatic nephritis 186
 Trismus neonatorum 24

K

Kidney disease—
 Liver disease 122
 —Uremia 120
 Uremia 120

L

La grippe (*see* Influenza)
 Labor (*see* Childbirth)
 Laparotomy—
 Malignant ovarian tumor
 42
 Myocarditis—Nephritis 120
 or 79 (male)
 Nephrectomy 122
 Peritonitis—Universal sarco-
 ma 45
 Removal of uterus 130
 Laryngeal phthisis—
 Nephritis 28

Laryngeal sclerosis—
 Suffocation 87
 Laryngeal spasms—
 Rickets 87
 Laryngeal tuberculosis—
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 Laryngeal tumor—
 Phthisis 28
 Laryngismus stridulus—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Heart disease 79
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 87
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 87
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Rubeola 19
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 87
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Laryngitis—
 Acute morbilli 6
 nephritis 87
 rheumatism 47
 Heart disease 79
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Measles 6
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 87
 Organic brain disease 87
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118

Laryngitis—Continued
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pharyngitis 87
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 87
 Purpura haemorrhagica 87
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 87
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Tracheitis 89
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Laryngitis, acute—
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Laryngitis, membranous—
 Measles 9
 Laryngitis, tuberculous—
 Nephritis 28
 Otitis media 28
 Thrombosis 28
 Lead poisoning (plumbism)—
 Acute nephritis 57
 rheumatism 57
 Chronic nephritis 57
 Heart disease 57
 Lobar pneumonia 57
 Myelitis 57
 Myocarditis 57
 Nephritis 57
 Neuritis 57
 Organic brain disease 57
 heart disease 57
 Pancreatitis 57
 Paralysis 57
 agitans 57
 Pericarditis 57
 Pleurisy 57
 Pleuropneumonia 57
 Pneumonia 57
 Pregnancy 57
 Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
 Purpura haemorrhagica 57
 Rheumatism 57
 Rickets 57

Lead poisoning (plumbism)—**Continued**

Spinal sclerosis 57
 Stricture of urethra 57
 Thrombosis 57
 Tonsillitis 57
 Uremia 57
 Uterine tumor 57
 Valvular heart disease 57

Leakage, valvular—

Chronic nephritis 79

Leptomeningitis—

Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Heart disease 79
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mastoiditis 146
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 61 A or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 61 A
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Otitis media 76
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 61 A
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 61 A
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Scarlatina 7
 Sinusitis 146
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Umbilical sepsis 152 B or 61 A
 Uremia 61 A
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Leptomeningitis, chronic—

Pyonephritis 61 A

Lesion, heart—

Chronic rheumatism 79

Lesion, mitral—

Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 79

Lesion, mitral—Continued

Chronic nephritis 120
 parenchymatous
 nephritis 120
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 79
 Parenchymatous nephritis
 120
 Pericarditis 79
 Pleurisy 79
 Pleuropneumonia 79
 Pneumonia 79
 Pregnancy 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 Rheumatism 79
 Rickets 79
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Thrombosis 79
 Tonsillitis 79
 Uremia 79
 Uterine tumor 79

Lesion, valvular—

Acute nephritis 79
 rheumatism 79
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 79
 Neuritis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Pancreatitis 79
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 79
 Pericarditis 79
 Pleurisy 79
 Pleuropneumonia 79
 Pneumonia 79
 Pregnancy 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 Rheumatism 79
 Rickets 79
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Thrombosis 79

Lesion, valvular—Continued

Tonsillitis 79

Uremia 79

Uterine tumor 79

Lesion, valvular, heart—

Chronic nephritis 79

Leukemia (leukocythemia)—

Acute nephritis 53

rheumatism 53

Chronic interstitial nephritis 53

Heart disease 53

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Malaria 53

Myelitis 53

Myocarditis 53

Nephritis 53

Neuritis 53

Organic brain disease 53

heart disease 53

Pancreatitis 53

Paralysis 53

agitans 53

Pericarditis 53

Peritonitis 53

Pertussis 8

Pleurisy 53

Pleuropneumonia 53

Pneumonia 53

Pregnancy 53

Purpura haemorrhagica 53

Rheumatism 53

Rickets 53

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 53

Syphilis 37

Thrombosis 53

Tonsillitis 53

Uremia 53

Uterine tumor 53

Valvular disease of heart 53

Leukocythemia (*see* Leukemia)

Lithiasis—

Uremia 123

Lobar pneumonia—

Acute myocarditis 92 A

nephritis 92 A

rheumatism 92 A

uremia 92 A

Chronic myocarditis 92 A

nephritis 92 A

parenchymatous nephritis 92 A

Lobar pneumonia—Continued

Chronic rheumatism 92 A

uremia 92 A

Heart disease 92 A

Lymphangitis 92 A

Malaria 92 A

Malarial fever 4

Mastoiditis 92 A

Measles 6

Meningitis 92 A

Meningoencephalitis 92 A

Metritis 92 A or 137

Miscarriage 134

Mitral obstruction 92 A

regurgitation 92 A

stenosis 92 A

Morphinism 92 A

Mumps 19

Muscular rheumatism 92 A

Myelitis 92 A

Myocarditis 92 A

Nephritis 92 A

—Pleurisy 92 A

Nervous prostration 92 A

Neurasthenia 92 A

Neuritis 92 A

Oophoritis 92 A

Orchitis 92 A

Organic brain disease 92 A

heart disease 92 A

Osteomyelitis 92 A

Otitis media 92 A

Ovaritis 92 A

Pachymeningitis 92 A

Pancreatitis 92 A

Paralysis 92 A

agitans 92 A

of bladder 92 A

Paraplegia 92 A

Parenchymatous nephritis 92 A

Paresis 67

Pelvic peritonitis 92 A

Pemphigus 92 A

Pericarditis 92 A

Perinephritis 92 A

Peritonitis 92 A

Pharyngitis 92 A

Phlebitis 92 A

Placenta praevia 135

Pleurisy 92 A

Pott's disease 32

Pregnancy 92 A

Lobar pneumonia—Continued
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days +) 92 A
 Prostatitis 92 A
 Pulmonary phthisis 28
 Purpura haemorrhagica
 92 A
 Pyemia 92 A
 Pyloric stricture 92 A
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 92 A
 Rheumatic fever 92 A
 myocarditis
 92 A
 pericarditis
 92 A
 Rheumatism 92 A
 Rickets 92 A
 Salpingitis 92 A
 Scurvy 92 A
 Septic meningitis 92 A
 peritonitis 92 A
 Septicemia 92 A
 Serofibrinous peritonitis
 92 A
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 92 A
 Stomatitis 92 A
 Stricture of urethra 92 A
 Suppression of urine 92 A
 Synovitis 92 A
 Syphilis 92 A
 Thrombosis 92 A
 Tonsillitis 92 A
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation
 92 A
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 92 A
 Uterine tumor 92 A
 Valvular heart disease, 92 A
 Varicose ulcer 92 A
 veins 92 A
 Volvulus 109 B
 Whooping cough 8

Lobar pneumonia, acute—
 Pericarditis 92 A
 Varicocele 92 A
Lobular pneumonia (see Bron-
chopneumonia)
Lues—
 Acute nephritis 37
 Nephritis 37
Lumbago—
 Pneumonia 92 B
Lung fever—
 Spinal fever 92 A
Lymphangitis—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Heart disease 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 84
 Orchitis 127
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 84
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Septicemia 84
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

M

Malaria—
 Acute nephritis 4
 rheumatism 47
 Disease of stomach 4
 Heart disease 79
 Kidney trouble 4
 Liver disease 4
 Measles 6

Malaria—Continued

Meningitis 4
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 4 or 79
 Nephritis 4
 Neuritis 4
 Organic brain disease 4
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 4
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 117
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuritis 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 4
 Prostatic disease 126
 Purpura 4
 haemorrhagica 4
 of spleen 4
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Sclerosis of liver 4
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Splenitis—Tympanites 4
 Stricture of urethra 4
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 4
 Uremia 4
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular disease of heart 79
 Whooping cough 8

Malaria, pernicious—

Meningitis 4
 Rupture of spleen 4

Malaria, typhoid—

Phthisis 28
 Pneumonia 1
 Valvular heart disease 1

Malarial fever—

Acute nephritis 4
 rheumatism 4
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Heart disease 4
 insufficiency — Pleu-
 risy—Pneumonia 4
 Lung fever 4
 Malarial toxemia 4
 Measles 6

Malarial fever—Continued

Meningitis 4
 Mercurial ptyalism 4
 Myelitis 4
 Myocarditis 4
 Nephritis 4
 Neuritis 4
 Organic brain disease 4
 heart disease 4
 Pancreatitis 4
 Paralysis 4
 agitans 4
 Pericarditis 4
 Pleurisy 4
 Pleuropneumonia 4
 Pneumonia 4
 Pregnancy 4
 Premature birth (mother)
 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 4
 Rheumatism 4
 Rickets 4
 Spinal sclerosis 4
 Stomatitis 4
 Stricture of urethra 4
 Thrombosis 4
 Tonsillitis 4
 Uremia 4
 Uterine tumor 4
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Whooping cough 8

Malarial poisoning—

Heart disease 79
 Nephritis 4

Malignant sore throat—

Measles 9

Malignant tumor (see Cancer)**Malnutrition—**

Senility 154

Malposition of uterus—

Peritonitis 117 or 137

Mania—

Chronic nephritis 120
 Oophorectomy 131

Mania, acute—

Pneumonia 92 B

Mania a potu—

Nephritis 120

Mastoiditis—

Acute nephritis 146
 rheumatism 146
 Heart disease 146

Mastoiditis—Continued

Measles 6
 Meningitis 146
 Meningoencephalitis 146
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 146
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 146
 Organic brain disease 146
 heart disease 79
 Otitis media 76
 Pachymeningitis 146
 Pancreatitis 146
 Paralysis 146
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 146
 Pharyngitis 146
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 146
 Purpura haemorrhagica 146
 Purulent otitis media 76
 Rheumatism 146
 Rickets 146
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 146
 Thrombosis 146
 Tonsillitis 146
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 146
 Uterine tumor 146
 Valvular heart disease 79

Mastoiditis, acute—

Septicemia 146

Mastoiditis, chronic—

Meningitis—Pneumonia
 92 B

Measles—

Acute miliary tuberculosis
 29
 nephritis 6
 rheumatism 6
 Chronic nephritis 6
 Heart disease 6
 Meningitis 6
 —Otitis media 6
 —Scrofula 6
 Miscarriage (child) 151 A
 (mother) 134
 Mitral regurgitation 6
 Mumps 6

Measles—Continued

Myelitis 6
 Myocarditis 6
 Nephritis 6
 —Pneumonia 6
 Neuritis 6
 Noma 6
 Organic brain disease 6
 heart disease 6
 Otitis media 6
 Pancreatitis 6
 Paralysis 6
 agitans 6
 Paraplegia 6
 Pericarditis 6
 —Rheumatism 47
 Peritonitis 6
 Pertussis—Pneumonia 6
 Pleurisy 6
 —Pneumonia 6
 Pleuropneumonia 6
 Pneumonia 6
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 6
 —Uremia 6
 Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
 Purpura haemorrhagica 6
 Rheumatic fever 6
 Rheumatism 6
 Rickets 6
 Scarlet fever 7
 Septic meningitis 6
 peritonitis 6
 Septicemia 6
 Smallpox 5
 Thrombosis 6
 Tonsillitis 6
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 6
 Valvular disease of heart 6

Megrims—

Pneumonia 92 B

Melanoid tumor (see Cancer)**Melancholia, chronic—**

Acute toxemia 68

Melena neonatorum—

Prematurity 151 A

Membranes, retained—

Miscarriage 137

Ménière's disease—

Pneumonia 92 B

Meningitis—

Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic rheumatism 61 A
 tyimpanitis 61 A
 Ear disease 76
 Heart disease 79
 Hip disease 33
 Microcephalus 61 A
 Mumps 19
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 61 A or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 61 A
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Otitis media 76
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 61 A
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Periostitis 61 A
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 —Pneumonia 8
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 93
 Preuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 —Tuberculosis 28
 Poliomyelitis 63 A
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 61 A
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days +) 61 A
 Ptomain poisoning 55
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyelitis 122
 Pyelonephritis 122
 Pyemia 20
 Remittent fever 4
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Scarlatina 7
 Scorbutus 61 A
 Septicemia 61 A
 Sinusitis 146
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stomatitis 61 A
 Stricture of urethra 125

Meningitis—Continued

Striking head while diving
 172
 Suppurative pleuritis 93
 Synovitis 147
 Syphilis 37
 Teething 61 A
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Tuberculosis 30
 of bladder 30
 bone 30
 ear 30
 kidneys 30
 liver 30
 nasopharynx
 30
 nose 30
 palate 30
 pharynx 30
 skin 30
 spleen 30
 stomach 30
 Tuberculous disease 30
 Tumor of brain 74
 Typhoid fever 1
 Typhomalarial fever 1
 Ulcer of eyes 61 A
 Uremia 61 A
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Varicella 19
 Whooping cough 8
 Meningitis, acute—
 Acute rheumatism 47
 Otitis media 76
 Pleurisy 93
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Tetanus 24
 Whooping cough 8
 Meningitis, purulent—
 Otitis media 76
 Meningitis, rheumatoid—
 Acute rheumatic fever 47
 Meningitis, septic—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Heart disease 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 61 A or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 61 A

Meningitis, septic—Continued

- Organic brain disease 74
- heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 61 A
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 61 A
- Purpura haemorrhagica 61 A
- Pyemia 61 A
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 61 A
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Meningitis, simple—

- Pneumonia 92 B
- Remittent fever 4

Meningitis, spinal—

- Paralysis 61 A
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Scrofula 61 A

Meningitis, tuberculous—

- Acute nephritis 30
 - rheumatism 30
- Heart disease 30
- Myelitis 30
- Myocarditis 30
- Nephritis 30
- Organic brain disease 30
 - heart disease 30
- Pancreatitis 30
- Paralysis 30
 - agitans 30
- Pericarditis 30
- Pertussis 30
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 30
- Pleuropneumonia 30
- Pneumonia 30
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 30
- Purpura haemorrhagica 30
- Rheumatism 30

Meningitis, tuberculous—Contd.

- Rickets 30
- Scrofula 30
- Spinal sclerosis 30
- Thrombosis 30
- Tonsillitis 30
- Tuberculosis 30 (28, if of longer duration)
- Tuberculous hip joint 30 (33, if of longer duration)
- peritonitis 31
- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 30
- Uterine tumor 30
- Valvular heart disease 30
- Whooping cough 30
- Meningitis, typhoid—**
 - Rheumatic fever 1
- Meningoencephalitis—**
 - Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
 - Heart disease 79
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocarditis 61 A or 79
 - Nephritis 120
 - Neuritis 61 A
 - Organic brain disease 74
 - heart disease 79
 - Otitis media 76
 - Pancreatitis 118
 - Paralysis 61 A
 - agitans 63 B
 - Pericarditis 77
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pregnancy 61 A
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 - Rheumatism 47
 - Rickets 36
 - Sinusitis 146
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 125
 - Thrombosis 82
 - Tonsillitis 100
 - Uremia 61 A
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Menstruation, suppressed—**
 - Peritonitis 117
- Mesenteric thrombosis—**
 - Peritonitis 82

Metritis—

Acute nephritis 130 or 137
 rheumatism 47 or 137
 Heart disease 79 or 137
 Miscarriage 137
 Myelitis 63 B or 137
 Myocarditis 78, 79, or 137
 Nephritis 120 or 137
 Neuritis 130 or 137
 Organic brain disease 130
 or 137
 heart disease 79 or
 137
 Ovaritis 132 or 137
 Pancreatitis 118 or 137
 Paralysis 66 or 137
 agitans 63 B or 137
 Pericarditis 77 or 137
 Peritonitis 130 or 137
 Pleurisy 93 or 137
 Pleuropneumonia 93 B or
 137
 Pneumonia 92 B or 137
 Pregnancy 137
 Purpura haemorrhagica 130
 or 137
 Rheumatism 130 or 137
 Salpingitis 132 or 137
 Septicemia 130 or 137
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B or 137
 Stricture of urethra 130 or
 137
 Thrombosis 130 or 137
 Tonsillitis 100 or 137
 Uremia 130 or 137
 Uterine tumor 129 or 137
 Vaginitis 38
 Valvular heart disease 79 or
 137

Metritis, septic—

Septicemia 130 or 137

Miliary tuberculosis, acute—

Typhoid fever 29

Miscarriage (see Abortion)**Mitral disease—**

Rheumatism 79

Mitral heart disease—

Neuritis 79

Mitral obstruction—

Acute nephritis 79

 rheumatism 79

Chronic nephritis—Mitral re-
 gurgitation 79

Mitral obstruction—Continued

Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 79
 Neuritis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Pancreatitis 79
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 79
 Pericarditis 79
 Pleurisy 79
 Pleuropneumonia 79
 Pneumonia 79
 Pregnancy 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 Rheumatism 79
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Thrombosis 79
 Tonsillitis 79
 Uremia 79
 Uterine tumor 79

Mitral regurgitation—

Acute nephritis 79
 rheumatism 79
 Chronic nephritis 79
 parenchymatous
 nephritis 120
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 79
 Neuritis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Pancreatitis 79
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 79
 Parenchymatous nephritis
 79
 Pericarditis 79
 Pleurisy 79
 Pleuropneumonia 79
 Pneumonia 79
 Pregnancy 79
 Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
 Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Rheumatic endocarditis 79
 fever 79
 Rheumatism 79
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 79

Mitral regurgitation—Continued

Tonsillitis 79

Uremia 79

Uterine tumor 79

Mitral sclerosis—

Nephritis 79

Mitral stenosis—

Acute nephritis 79

rheumatism 79

Chronic nephritis 120

parenchymatous

nephritis 120

Myelitis 63 B

Myocarditis 79

Nephritis 79

Neuritis 79

Organic brain disease 79

Pancreatitis 79

Paralysis 79

agitans 79

Parenchymatous nephritis
79

Pericarditis 79

Phthisis 28

Pleurisy 79

Pleuropneumonia 79

Pneumonia 79

Pregnancy 79

Purpura haemorrhagica 79

Rheumatism 79

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 79

Thrombosis 79

Tonsillitis 79

Uremia 79

Uterine tumor 79

Morbus coxarius—

Acute rheumatism 33

Morphinism—

Acute nephritis 59

rheumatism 47

Heart disease 79

Myelitis 63 B

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 59

Organic brain disease 59

heart disease 79

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Morphinism—Continued

Phthisis 28

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 59

Purpura haemorrhagica 59

Rheumatism 59

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 59

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 59

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Multiple neuritis—

Chronic nephritis 120

Pneumonia 92 B

Multiple sclerosis—

Myocarditis 63 B

Mumps—

Acute nephritis 19

Pneumonia 19

Scarlet fever 7

Tonsillitis 100

Valvular heart disease 79

Muscular rheumatism—

Acute nephritis 119

Heart disease 79

Myelitis 63 B

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 149

Organic brain disease 149

heart disease 79

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 149

Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Rickets 36

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 149

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Myelitis—

Acute myocarditis 63 B
 nephritis 63 B
 rheumatism 63 B
 uremia 63 B
 Chronic myocarditis 63 B
 nephritis 63 B
 rheumatism 63 B
 uremia 63 B
 Heart disease 63 B
 Myocarditis 63 B
 Nephritis 63 B
 Nervous prostration 63 B
 Neurasthenia 63 B
 Neuritis 63 B
 Oophoritis 63 B
 Orchitis 63 B
 Organic brain disease 63 B
 heart disease 63 B
 Otitis media 63 B
 Ovaritis 63 B
 Pachymeningitis 63 B
 Pancreatitis 63 B
 Paralysis 63 B
 of bladder 63 B
 Paraplegia 63 B
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 63 B
 Pemphigus 63 B
 Pericarditis 63 B
 Perinephritis 63 B
 Peritonitis 63 B
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 63 B
 Phlebitis 63 B
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 63 B
 Pleuropneumonia 63 B
 Pneumonia 63 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 63 B
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days +) 63 B
 Prostatitis 63 B
 Purpura haemorrhagica
 63 B
 Pyelitis 63 B
 Pyemia 63 B
 Pyloric stricture 63 B
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 63 B
 Rheumatic fever 63 B

Myelitis—Continued

Rheumatic myocarditis
 63 B
 pericarditis
 63 B
 Rheumatism 63 B
 Rickets 63 B
 Salpingitis 63 B
 Scurvy 63 B
 Septic peritonitis 63 B
 Septicemia 63 B
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Status lymphaticus 63 B
 Stomatitis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 63 B
 Suppression of urine 63 B
 Synovitis 63 B
 Thrombosis 63 B
 Tonsillitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation
 63 B
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous peritonitis 31
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 63 B
 Uterine tumor 63 B
 Valvular heart disease 63 B
 Varicose ulcer 63 B
 veins 63 B
 Volvulus 109 B
 Myelitis, acute—
 Acute nephritis 63 A
 Rickets 63 A
 Septicemia 63 A
 Myelitis, chronic—
 Nephritis 63 B
 Myelitis, spinal—
 Phthisis 28
 Myelitis, transverse—
 Acute nephritis 63 B
 rheumatism 63 B
 Heart disease 63 B
 Myocarditis 63 B
 Nephritis 63 B
 Neuritis 63 B
 Organic brain disease 63 B
 heart disease 63 B
 Pancreatitis 63 B
 Paralysis 63 B
 Pericarditis 63 B
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 63 B

Myelitis, transverse—Continued

Pleuropneumonia 63 B
 Pneumonia 63 B
 Pregnancy 63 B
 Purpura haemorrhagica
 63 B
 Rheumatism 63 B
 Rickets 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 63 B
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 63 B
 Tonsillitis 63 B
 Uremia 63 B
 Uterine tumor 63 B
 Valvular heart disease 63 B

Myocardial disease, chronic—

Chronic nephritis 79

Myocarditis—

Acute nephritis 119 or 79
 pleurisy 93 or 79
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 78 or 79
 Chronic morphinism 59 or
 79
 Chronic nephritis 120
 —Pericarditis 120
 Chronic peritonitis 78 or 79
 rheumatism 78 or
 79
 uremia 78 or 79
 Heart disease 78 or 79
 Kidney disease 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120 or 79
 Nervous prostration 78 or
 79
 Neurasthenia 78 or 79
 Neuritis 78 or 79
 Oophoritis 78 or 79
 Orchitis 78 or 79
 Organic brain disease 78 or
 79
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146 or 79
 Otitis media 78 or 79
 Ovaritis 78 or 79
 Pachymeningitis 61 A or 79
 Pancreatitis 118 or 79
 Paralysis 78 or 79
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 78 or
 79
 Paraplegia 78 or 79
 Paresis 67

Myocarditis—Continued

Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 78 or 79
 Pericarditis 78 or 79
 Perinephritis 78 or 79
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 78 or 79
 Phlebitis 78 or 79
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93 or 79
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B or
 79
 Pneumonia 92 B or 79
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 78
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days +) 78
 Prostatitis 78 or 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 or 79
 Pyelitis 78 or 79
 Pyemia 20 or 79
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyonephrosis 78 or 79
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93 or 79
 Rheumatic fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 78 or 79
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 78 or 79
 Septic peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 78 or 79
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 78 or
 79
 Stomatitis 78 or 79
 Stricture of urethra 78 or
 79
 Suppression of urine 78 or
 79
 Synovitis 78 or 79
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 82 or 79
 Tonsillitis 78 or 79
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculous peritonitis 31

Myocarditis—Continued

Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 78 or 79
 Uterine tumor 129 or 79
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Varicose ulcer 78 or 79
 veins 78 or 79
 Volvulus 109 B

Myocarditis, acute—

Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Heart disease 78
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 78
 Organic brain disease 78
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 78
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 78
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 78
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 78
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 78
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Myocarditis, chronic—

Acute nephritis 79
 rheumatism 79
 Chronic nephritis 120
 parenchymatous
 nephritis 120
 Nephritis 79
 Neuritis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Pancreatitis 79
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 63 B
 Parenchymatous nephritis
 79
 Pericarditis 79
 Pertussis 8
 Pleurisy 79
 Pleuropneumonia 79
 Pneumonia 79

Myocarditis, chronic—Continued

Pregnancy 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 Rheumatism 79
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 79
 Tonsillitis 79
 Uremia 79
 Uterine tumor 129

Myocarditis, rheumatic—

Acute nephritis 47
 Heart disease 47
 Nephritis 47
 Neuritis 47
 Organic brain disease 47
 heart disease 47
 Pancreatitis 47
 Paralysis 47
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 47
 Pleurisy 47
 Pleuropneumonia 47
 Pneumonia 47
 Pregnancy 47
 Purpura haemorrhagica 47
 Rickets 47
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 47
 Thrombosis 47
 Tonsillitis 47
 Uremia 47
 Uterine tumor 47
 Valvular heart disease 79

Myocarditis, septic—

Tonsillitis 100

Myxedema—

Chronic nephritis 88

N**Natural causes—**

Sudden death 188

Necrosis—

Pyemia 146
 Ulcer of navel cord 152 B
 or 145

Necrosis, jaw—

Septicemia 146

Necrosis, larynx—

Typhoid fever 1

Nephrectomy—

Pyonephrosis 122

Nephritis—

Acute pneumonia 120

rheumatism 47

Chronic heart disease 79

rheumatism 120

Heart disease 79

Nervous prostration 120

Neurasthenia 120

Neuritis 120

Noma—Rheumatism 120

Obstruction of bowels 120

Oophoritis 120

Orchitis 120

Organic brain disease 120

heart disease 79

Osteomyelitis 146

Otitis media 120

Ovarian tumor 131

Ovaritis 120

Pachymeningitis 120

Pancreatitis 120

Paralysis 120

agitans 120

of bladder 120

Paralytic stroke 120

Paraplegia 120

Paresis 67

Parotitis 120

Pelvic peritonitis 120

Pemphigus 120

Pericarditis 120

Peritonitis 120

Pharyngitis 120

Phlebitis 120

Phthisis 28

Placenta praevia 135

Pleurisy 120

—Pneumonia 92 B

Pleuropneumonia 120

Plumbism 57

Pneumonia 120

Pott's disease 32

Pregnancy 138

—Uremia 138

Prematurity (child)

(1 day to 14 days) 151 A

(15 days+) 120

Prolapse of uterus 120

Prostatitis 120

Purpura haemorrhagica 120

Nephritis—Continued

Pyelitis 120

Pyemia 120

Pyloric stricture 103

Pyosalpinx 132

Pyothorax 120

Remittent fever 4

Removal of thyroid gland
88

Rheumatic fever 47

pericarditis 47

Rheumatism 120

Rickets 120

Sacroiliac disease 120

Salpingitis 120

Scarlet fever 7

Scorbutus 120

Septic peritonitis 120

Septicemia 120

Specific ulcer 120

Spina bifida 150 C

Spinal paralysis 63 B

sclerosis 63 B

Status lymphaticus 120

Stomatitis 120

Stricture of urethra 120

Suppression of urine 120

Synovitis 120

Syphilis 37

Thrombosis 120

Tonsillitis 120

Tricuspid regurgitation 79

Tuberculosis 28

of hip joint 33

Tuberculous peritonitis 31

Tumor 46

Typhoid fever 1

Uterine tumor 120

Valvular disease of heart 79

stenosis 120

Valvulitis 79

Varicose ulcer 120

veins 120

Vitium cordis 120

Volvulus 109 B

Whooping cough 8

Nephritis, acute—

Acute rheumatism 47

uremia 119

Chronic heart disease 79

nephritis 120

rheumatism 119

Nephritis, acute—Continued

Chronic uremia 120
 valvular disease of heart 79
 Heart disease 79
 Nervous prostration 119
 Neurasthenia 119
 Neuritis 119
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 127
 Organic brain disease 119
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 119
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 119
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 119
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Parturition 138
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 119
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 119
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 119
 Phlebitis 83
 Phthisis 28
 Placenta prævia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 138
 —Uremia 138
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days+) 119
 Prostatitis 126
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 55
 Pyelitis 119
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Remittent fever 4
 Rheumatic fever 47
 —Uremia 47
 Rheumatic pericarditis 47

Nephritis, acute—Continued

Rheumatism 119
 Rickets 119
 Salpingitis 132
 Scarlet fever 7
 Scurvy 49
 Septic peritonitis 117
 Septicæmia 20
 Softening of brain 65
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 119
 Stomatitis 119
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Suppression of urine 119
 Synovitis 147
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculous peritonitis 31
 Uremia 119
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 stenosis 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 119
 Volvulus 109 B
 Wet brain 119

Nephritis, chronic—

Acute rheumatism 120
 Chronic heart disease 79
 rheumatism 120
 Disease of prostate 120
 Heart disease 120
 Neuritis 120
 Organic brain disease 120
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 120
 Paralysis 120
 agitans 120
 Paresis 67
 Parturition 120
 Pericarditis 120
 Peritonitis 120
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 120
 Pleuropneumonia 120
 Pneumonia 120
 Pregnancy 120
 Puerperal uremia 120

Nephritis, chronic—Continued

Purpura hæmorrhagica 120

Rheumatism 120

Rickets 120

Rupture of urethra 120

Scarlet fever 7

Sclerosis 120

Septicemia 120

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stomatitis 120

Stricture of urethra 120

Suppression of urine 120

Thrombosis 120

Tonsillitis 120

Toxemia 120

Tuberculous peritonitis 31

Typhoid fever 1

Uremia 120

Uterine tumor 120

Valvular heart disease 79

insufficiency 79

lesion 120

stenosis 120

Whooping cough 8

Nephritis, chronic parenchymatous—

Chronic heart disease 120

Organic heart disease 120

Uremia 120

Valvular heart disease 120

stenosis 120

Nephritis, puerperal—

Phlegmasia alba dolens 138

Nephritis, subacute—

Acute pneumonia 92 A

Nephrolithiasis (see Calculus, renal)**Nervous prostration—**

Acute rheumatism 47

Heart disease 79

Neuritis 73

Organic heart disease 79

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 134

Purpura hæmorrhagica 55

Rheumatism 47

Nervous prostration—Continued

Rickets 36

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 125

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Neuralgia—

Paralysis 66

Pericarditis 77

Pleuritis 93

Rheumatic fever 47

Rheumatism 47
of heart 47

Uremia 120

Neuralgia, heart—

Pleurisy 80

Neurasthenia—

Acute rheumatism 47

Heart disease 79

Neuritis 73

Organic heart disease 79

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Peritonitis 117

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 74

Purpura hæmorrhagica 55

Rheumatism 47

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 125

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Neuritis—

Acute rheumatism 47

uremia 120

Chronic rheumatism 48

uremia 120

Heart disease 79

Oophoritis 132

Orchitis 127

Organic brain disease 74

heart disease 79

Osteomyelitis 146

Neuritis—Continued

Otitis media 76
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 61 A
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 73
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 73
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 100
 Phlebitis 83
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 134
 Prostatitis 126
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 49
 Septic peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 20
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 73
 Suppression of urine 122
 Synovitis 147
 Syringomyelia 63 B
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculous peritonitis 31
 Ulcer of larynx 87
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 120
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Varicose ulcer 83

Neuritis—Continued

Varicose veins 83
 Volvulus 109 B
 Neuritis, rheumatic—
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Nonclosure, foramen ovale (*see*
 Congenital heart disease)

O

Obesity—
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Obstipation—
 Peritonitis 117
 Obstruction, bile duct—
 Peritonitis 115
 Obstruction, bowels—
 Peritonitis 109 B
 Oedema (*see* Edema)
 Omphalitis—
 Peritonitis 152 B or 117
 Oophoritis—
 Acute rheumatism 132
 Heart disease 79
 Organic brain disease 132
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 132
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 132
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 187
 Purpura haemorrhagica 132
 Rheumatism 132
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Thrombosis 132
 Tonsillitis 132
 Uremia 132
 Uterine tumor 132
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Orchitis—
 Acute rheumatism 47
 Heart disease 79
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93

Orchitis—Continued

- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Prostatitis 126
- Purpura hæmorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 47
- Septicemia 127
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 127
- Valvular heart disease 79

Organic brain disease—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- uremia 120
- Chronic rheumatism 48
- uremia 120
- Organic heart disease 79
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Otitis media 76
- Ovaritis 132
- Pachymeningitis 74
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 74

agitans 63 B.
of bladder 74

- Paraplegia 66
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 74
- Pericarditis 77
- Perinephritis 122
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 74
- Phlebitis 83
- Placenta prævia 135
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 134
- Premature birth (child)
- (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
- (15 days+) 74
- Prostatitis 126
- Purpura hæmorrhagica 55
- Pyemia 20
- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rheumatic fever 47

Organic brain disease—Contd.

- Rheumatic pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Salpingitis 74
- Scurvy 49
- Septic peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 74
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
- sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 84
- Stomatitis 99
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Suppression of urine 122
- Synovitis 147
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculous peritonitis 31
- Uremia 120
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Varicose ulcer 83
- veins 83
- Volvulus 109 B

Organic heart disease—

- Acute rheumatism 79
- uremia 79
- Chronic rheumatism 79
- uremia 79
- Osteomyelitis 79
- Otitis media 79
- Ovaritis 79
- Pachymeningitis 79
- Pancreatitis 79
- Paralysis 79

agitans 63 B
of bladder 79

- Paraplegia 79
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 79
- Pericarditis 79
- Perinephritis 79
- Peritonitis 117
- Pharyngitis 79
- Phlebitis 79
- Placenta prævia 135
- Pleurisy 79
- Pleuropneumonia 79
- Pneumonia 79
- Pott's disease 32

Organic heart disease—Contd.

- Pregnancy 79
- Premature birth (child)
 - 151 A or 79 (150 B if congenital)
- Prostatitis 79
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Pyemia 79
- Pyloric stricture 79
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 79
- Quinsy 79
- Rheumatic fever 79
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Salpingitis 79
- Scurvy 79
- Septic peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 79
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 79
- Stomatitis 79
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Suppression of urine 79
- Synovitis 79
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculous peritonitis 31
- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 79
- Uterine tumor 79
- Varicose ulcer 79
 - veins 79
- Volvulus 109 B
- Whooping cough 8
- Osteoarthritis of spine—
 - Paraplegia 146
- Osteomalacia—
 - Paralysis 36
- Osteomyelitis—
 - Acute rheumatism 146
 - Heart disease 79
 - Pancreatitis 146
 - Paralysis 146
 - agitans 63 B
 - Pericarditis 146
 - Phthisis 28
 - Pleurisy 146
 - Pleuropneumonia 146

Osteomyelitis—Continued

- Pneumonia 146
- Pregnancy 146
- Purpura haemorrhagica 146
- Rheumatism 146
- Rickets 146
- Septicemia 146
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 146
- Thrombosis 146
- Tonsillitis 146
- Uremia 146
- Uterine tumor 146
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Osteomyelitis, suppurative—
 - Septicemia 146
- Osteomyelitis, tubercular—
 - Typhoid fever 1
- Otitis—
 - Pneumonia 92 B
- Otitis media—
 - Acute rheumatism 47
 - Heart disease 79
 - Pachymeningitis 76
 - Pancreatitis 118
 - Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
 - Pericarditis 77
 - Pharyngitis 76
 - Phlebitis 76
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pregnancy 76
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 76
 - Rheumatic fever 47
 - Rheumatism 76
 - Rickets 76
 - Septicemia 76
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 76
 - of lateral sinus 76
 - Tonsillitis 100
 - Uremia 76
 - Uterine tumor 76
 - Valvular heart disease 79
 - Whooping cough 8
- Ovarian disease—
 - Peritonitis 132
 - Spinal fever 61 A
- Ovarian tumor (see Cyst, ovarian)

Ovaritis—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Peritonitis 132
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 132
- Purpura hæmorrhagica 132
- Rheumatism 47
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 132
- Thrombosis 132
- Tonsillitis 132
- Uremia 132
- Uterine tumor 129
- Vaginitis 38
- Valvular heart disease 79

P

Pachymeningitis—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 61 A
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 61 A
- Purpura hæmorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Sinusitis 146
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Spinitis 61 A
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 61 A
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Pancreatitis—

- Acute rheumatism 47
 - uremia 118
- Chronic rheumatism 118
 - uremia 118

Pancreatitis—Continued

- Heart disease 79
- Paralysis of bladder 118
- Paraplegia 66
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 118
- Pemphigus 118
- Pericarditis 77
- Perinephritis 118
- Peritonitis 118
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 118
- Phlebitis 118
- Placenta prævia 135
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 118
- Prostatitis 118
- Purpura hæmorrhagica 118
- Pyemia 118
- Pyloric stricture 118
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rheumatic fever 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 118
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 49
- Septic peritonitis 118
- Septicemia 118
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 118
- Suppression of urine 118
- Synovitis 118
- Thrombosis 118
- Tonsillitis 118
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Tuberculosis 28
- Tuberculous peritonitis 31
- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 118
- Uterine tumor 118
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Varicose ulcer 118
 - veins 118
- Volvulus 109 B

Paralysis—

- Acute rheumatism 47
 - uremia 120
- Chronic rheumatism 66

Paralysis—Continued

Chronic uremia 66
 Disease of cerebellum 74
 Heart disease 79
 Kidney disease 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 66
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 66
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 66
 Phlebitis 66
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 66
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days +) 66
 Prostatitis 66
 Purpura haemorrhagica 66
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 66
 Salpingitis 66
 Scurvy 66
 Septic peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 20
 Softening—Thrombosis 82
 Spina bifida 150 O
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 66
 Stomatitis 66
 Stricture of urethra 66
 Suppression of urine 66
 Synovitis 66
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 66
 Traumatism of birth 152 A
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculous peritonitis 31
 Tumor of brain 74

Paralysis—Continued

Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 120 or longer duration
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Varicose ulcer 66
 veins 66
 Volvulus 109 B
 Paralysis agitans—
 Acute rheumatism 63 B
 uremia 63 B
 Chronic rheumatism 63 B
 uremia 63 B
 Heart disease 63 B
 Paralysis of bladder 63 B
 Paraplegia 63 B
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 63 B
 Pemphigus 63 B
 Pericarditis 63 B
 Perinephritis 63 B
 Peritonitis 63 B
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 63 B
 Phlebitis 63 B
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 63 B
 Pleuropneumonia 63 B
 Pneumonia 63 B
 —Uremia 63 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 63 B
 Prostatitis 63 B
 Purpura haemorrhagica
 63 B
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 63 B
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 63 B
 Rheumatic fever 63 B
 pericarditis
 63 B
 Rickets 63 B
 Salpingitis 63 B
 Scurvy 63 B
 Septic peritonitis 63 B
 Septicemia 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 66 B
 Suppression of urine 63 B
 Synovitis 63 B
 Thrombosis 63 B

Paralysis agitans—Continued

Tonsillitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous peritonitis 31
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 63 B
 Uterine tumor 63 B
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Varicose ulcer 63 B
 veins 63 B
 Volvulus 109 B

Paralysis, bladder (paralysis, vesical)—

Acute rheumatism 47
 Heart disease 79
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 124
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 124
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Paralysis, bowels (*see* Intestinal paralysis)

Paralysis cordis—

Pneumonia 92 B
 Senility 154
 Septicemia 20
 Vitium cordis 79

Paralysis, heart—

Pneumonia 92 B
 Suppression of urine 122

Paralysis, lungs—

Pneumonia 92 B

Paralysis, progressive—

Tumor of brain 74

Paralysis, spinal—

Acute rheumatism 63 B
 Heart disease 63 B
 Pericarditis 63 B
 Pleurisy 63 B
 Pleuropneumonia 63 B
 Pneumonia 63 B
 Pregnancy 63 B

Paralysis, spinal—Continued

Purpura haemorrhagica 63 B
 Rheumatism 63 B
 Rickets 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 63 B
 Thrombosis 63 B
 Tonsillitis 63 B
 Uremia 63 B
 Uterine tumor 63 B
 Valvular heart disease 63 B

Paralysis, vesical (*see* Paralysis, bladder)

Parametritis—

Peritonitis 130

Paraplegia—

Acute rheumatism 47
 Heart disease 79
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 66
 Pleuropneumonia 66
 Pneumonia 66
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 66
 Purpura haemorrhagica 66
 Rheumatism 66
 Rickets 66
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 66
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 66
 Uremia 66
 Uterine tumor 66
 Valvular heart disease 79

Paresis—

Acute rheumatism 67
 Heart disease 67
 Pericarditis 67
 Pleurisy 67
 Pleuropneumonia 67
 Pneumonia 67
 Pregnancy 67
 Purpura haemorrhagica 67
 Rheumatism 67
 Rickets 67
 Spinal sclerosis 67
 Stricture of urethra 67
 Sunstroke 179
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 67
 Tonsillitis 67
 Uremia 67
 Uterine tumor 67
 Valvular heart disease 67

Parturition (*see* Childbirth)
 Patent foramen ovale—
 Premature birth 150 B
 Patulous foramen ovale—
 Whooping cough 8
 Pellagra—
 Syphilis 26
 Tubercular peritonitis 31
 Tuberculosis 28
 Typhoid fever 1
 Pelvic peritonitis (*see* Peritonitis)
 Pemphigus—
 Acute rheumatism 47
 Heart disease 79
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 145
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Syphilis neonatorum 87
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Pemphigus neonatorum—
 Premature birth 151 A
 Perforation, stomach—
 Peritonitis 117
 Perforation, womb—
 Peritonitis 127
 Pericardial rheumatism—
 Scarlet fever 7
 Pericarditis—
 Acute rheumatism 47
 uremia 77
 Chronic rheumatism 77
 uremia 77
 Heart disease 79
 Perinaphritis 77
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 77
 Phlebitis 77
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuritis 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pericarditis—Continued
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 77
 Prostatitis 77
 Purpura haemorrhagica 77
 Pyelitis 77
 Pyemia 77
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 77
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 77
 Septic peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 77
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 77
 Stomatitis 77
 Stricture of urethra 77
 Suppression of urine 77
 Suppuration 77
 Synovitis 77
 Thrombosis 77
 Tonsillitis 100
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous peritonitis 31
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 77
 Uterine tumor 77
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Varicose ulcer 77
 veins 77
 Volvulus 109 B
 Pericarditis, acute—
 Acute rheumatism 47
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Rheumatic fever 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Pericarditis, chronic—
 Rheumatism 77
 Pericarditis, rheumatic—
 Heart disease 47
 Pleurisy 47
 Pleuropneumonia 47
 Pneumonia 47
 Pregnancy 47

Pericarditis, rheumatic—Contd.

Purpura hæmorrhagica 47

Rickets 47

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 47

Thrombosis 47

Tonsillitis 47

Uremia 47

Uterine tumor 47

Valvular heart disease 79

Pericellulitis—

Rheumatic fever 47

Periendocarditis—Pneumonia—Rheumatism
47**Perinephritis—**

Acute rheumatism 47

Heart disease 79

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 122

Purpura hæmorrhagica 122

Rheumatism 122

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 125

Thrombosis 122

Tonsillitis 122

Uremia 122

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Perinephritis, chronic—

Peritonitis 117

Peritonitis—

Acute rheumatism 47

Heart disease 117

Perityphlitis 108

Pertussis 8

Pharyngitis 117

Phlegmonous phlebitis 83

Phthisis 28

Pleurisy 117

Pleuropneumonia 117

Pneumonia 117

Pregnancy 137

Prolapse of rectum 110

uterus 117

Prostatitis 126

Puerperal fever 137

Purpura hæmorrhagica 117

Pyonephrosis 122

Pyosalpinx 132

Rheumatism 117

Peritonitis—Continued

Rickets 117

Rupture 109 A

of appendix 108

gall bladder 115

intestines 109 A

pus tube 132

rectum 110

uterus 137

Salpingitis 132

Septic cord 152 B

tuberculosis 31

womb 137

Septicemia 117

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 125

Thrombosis 117

Tonsillitis 117

Toxemia 117

Tubal pregnancy 137

Typhlitis 108

Typhoid fever 1

pneumonia 1

Ulcer 117

of intestines 104 or
105

Uremia 117

Uremic fever 117

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 117

Volvulus 109 B

Peritonitis, acute—

Pleurisy 117

Pneumonia—Rupture of in-
testine 117

Valvular heart disease 117

Peritonitis, acute suppurating—

Salpingitis 132

Peritonitis, puerperal—

Pleurisy 137

Pneumonitis 137

Septicemia 137

Peritonitis, septic (see Peritonitis)**Peritonitis, tuberculous—**

Acute rheumatism 31

Heart disease 31

Phthisis 28

Pleurisy 31

Pleuropneumonia 31

Pneumonia 31

Pott's disease 32

Pregnancy 31

Puerperal septicemia 137

Peritonitis, tuberculous—Contd.

- Purpura hæmorrhagica 31
- Rheumatism 31
- Rickets 31
- Spinal sclerosis 31
- tuberculosis 32
- Stricture of urethra 31
- Thrombosis 31
- Tonsillitis 31
- Tuberculosis of skin 31
- Tuberculous hip disease 31
- pleurisy 28

Typhoid fever 1

Uremia 31

Uterine tumor 31

Valvular heart disease 31

Pertussis (whooping cough)—

- Acute rheumatism 8
- Heart disease 8
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 8
- Pleuropneumonia 8
- Pneumonia 8
- Pregnancy 8
- Prematurity 8
- Purpura hæmorrhagica 8
- Rheumatism 8
- Rickets 8
- Spinal sclerosis 8
- Thrombosis 8
- Tonsillitis 8
- Uremia 8
- Uterine tumor 8
- Valvular heart disease 8
- Varicella 19

Phagadenic ulcer—

Septicemia 38

Pharyngitis—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 79
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 100
- Purpura hæmorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Scarlatina 7
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Uremia 120

Pharyngitis—Continued

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Phlebitis—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 79
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 139
- Purpura hæmorrhagica 55
- Purulent salpingitis—
- Thrombosis 132
- Rheumatism 47
- Septic fever 83
- pneumonia—Septice-
- mia 83

Septicemia 83

—Varicose ulcer 83

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 83

Thrombosis 83

of lungs 83

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 83

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Phlegmon—

Septicemia 144

Toxemia 144

Phthisis (*see* Tuberculosis)Piles (*see* Hemorrhoids)

Pistol shot wound—

Septicemia 170

Pistol, wound from—

Tetanus 24

Placenta prævia—

Acute rheumatism 135

Heart disease 135

Pleurisy 135

Pleuropneumonia 135

Pneumonia 135

Pregnancy 135

Premature birth (child)

152 A

Puerperal fever 137

sepsis 137

Purpura hæmorrhagica 135

Rheumatism 135

Spinal sclerosis 135

Stricture of urethra 135

Thrombosis 135

Tonsillitis 135

Placenta prævia—Continued

- Uremia 135
- Uterine tumor 135
- Valvular heart disease 135
- Placenta, retained—**
 - Septicemia 137
- Pleurisy (pleuritis)—**
 - Acute rheumatism 47
 - uremia 93
 - Chronic rheumatism 93
 - uremia 93
 - Heart disease 79
 - Rheumatism 79
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pott's disease 32
 - Pregnancy 93
 - Premature birth (child)
 - (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 - (15 days+) 93
 - Prostatitis 93
 - Puerperal sepsis 137
 - Purpura hæmorrhagica 93
 - Pyemia 93
 - Pyloric stricture 93
 - Pyosalpinx 132
 - Rheumatic fever 47
 - Rheumatism 93
 - Rickets 93
 - Salpingitis 93
 - Scurvy 93
 - Septicemia 93
 - Spina bifida 150 C
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Status lymphaticus 93
 - Stomatitis 93
 - Stricture of urethra 93
 - Suppression of urine 93
 - Synovitis 93
 - Thrombosis
 - of heart 93
 - Tonsillitis 93
 - Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 - Trismus nascentium 24
 - Tuberculosis 28
 - Typhoid fever 1
 - Uremia 93
 - Uterine tumor 93
 - Valvular heart disease 79
 - Varicose ulcer 93
 - veins 93
 - Volvulus 109 B
 - Whooping cough 8

Pleurisy, acute—

- Acute pneumonia 92 A
- Pleurisy, seropurulent—**
 - Septicemia 93
- Pleurisy, subacute—**
 - Pneumonia 92 B
- Pleurisy, tubercular—**
 - Pneumonitis 28
- Pleuritis (see Pleurisy)**
- Pleuropneumonia—**
 - Acute rheumatism 47
 - uremia 92 B
 - Chronic rheumatism 92 B
 - uremia 92 B
 - Heart disease 79
 - Pott's disease 32
 - Pregnancy 92 B
 - Premature birth (child)
 - (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 - (15 days+) 92 B
 - Prostatitis 92 B
 - Purpura hæmorrhagica 92 B
 - Pyemia 92 B
 - Pyloric stricture 92 B
 - Pyosalpinx 132
 - Pyothorax 92 B
 - Rheumatic fever 47
 - Rheumatism 92 B
 - Rickets 92 B
 - Salpingitis 92 B
 - Scurvy 92 B
 - Septicemia 92 B
 - Spina bifida 150 C
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Status lymphaticus 92 B
 - Stomatitis 92 B
 - Stricture of urethra 92 B
 - Suppression of urine 92 B
 - Synovitis 92 B
 - Thrombosis 92 B
 - Tonsillitis 92 B
 - Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 - Trismus nascentium 24
 - Tuberculosis 28
 - Typhoid fever 1
 - Uremia 92 B
 - Uterine tumor 92 B
 - Valvular heart disease 79
 - Varicose ulcer 92 B
 - veins 92 B
 - Volvulus 109 B
 - Plumbism (see Lead poisoning)**

Pneumonia—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- uremia 92 B
- Chronic rheumatism 92 B
- uremia 92 B
- Heart disease 79
- Kidney disease 92 B
- Phthisis 28
- Poliomyelitis 63 A
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 92 B
- Premature birth (child)
- (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
- (15 days+) 92 B
- Prolapse of uterus 92 B
- Prostatitis 92 B
- Puerperal pyemia 137
- septicemia 137
- Purpura haemorrhagica
- 92 B
- Pyelitis 92 B
- Pyemia 92 B
- Pyloric stricture 92 B
- Pyonephrosis 92 B
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 92 B
- Recurrent fever 92 B
- Remittent fever 4
- Rheumatic fever 47
- Rheumatism 92 B
- of heart 47
- Rickets 92 B
- Rubella 19
- Rubeola 6
- Salpingitis 92 B
- Scarlet fever 7
- Sarofula 92 B
- Scurvy 92 B
- Septicemia 92 B
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal disease 92 B
- sclerosis 63 B
- Splenic tumor 92 B
- Splenitis 92 B
- Status lymphaticus 92 B
- Stomatitis 92 B
- Stricture of esophagus 101
- Stricture of urethra 92 B
- Operation 125
- Suppression of urine 92 B
- Synovitis 92 B

Pneumonia—Continued

- Syphilis 92 B
- Tabes dorsalis 62
- Thrombophlebitis 92 B
- Thrombosis 92 B
- Thrush 92 B
- Tonsillitis 92 B
- Traumatism 92 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculosis 28
- Tumor of brain 74
- Typhoid fever 1
- Ulcerative stomatitis 92 B
- Uremia 92 B
- Uremic toxemia 92 B
- Uterine tumor 92 B
- Operation 129
- Valvular disease of heart 79
- Varicose ulcer 92 B
- veins 92 B
- Volvulus 109 B
- Whooping cough 8
- Pneumonia, tuberculous—
- Pott's disease 32
- Pneumonia, tuberculous, acute—
- Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
- Poisoning, uremic (*see* Uremia)
- Poliomyelitis (*see also* Anterior poliomyelitis, acute)—
- Rheumatism 63 A
- Pott's disease—
- Acute pulmonary tuberculosis 32
- rheumatism 32
- Chronic tuberculosis 32
- Heart disease 32
- Pregnancy 32
- Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
- Purpura haemorrhagica 32
- Rheumatism 32
- Rickets 32
- Spinal sclerosis 32
- Stricture of urethra 32
- Thrombosis 32
- Tonsillitis 32
- Tuberculosis 32
- of hip 82
- Typhoid fever 32
- Uremia 32
- Uterine tumor 32

Pott's disease—Continued
 Valvular heart disease 32
 Waxy kidneys 32
Pregnancy—
 Acute rheumatism 47
 tuberculosis 29
 uremia 138
 Chronic rheumatism 48
 uremia 120
 Heart disease 79
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 55
 Pyemia 137
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 137
 Pyothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Salpingitis 137
 Scurvy 134
 Septicemia 137
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Suppression of urine 134
 Synovitis 147
 Thrombosis 139
 Tonsillitis 100
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tumor 46
 Uremia 138
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 134
 Volvulus 109 B
Premature birth—
 Heart disease (child) 151 A
 or 79; (150 B if congenital)
 Purpura hæmorrhagica
 (child) 151 A or 55
 Rickets (child) 36
 Smallpox 5
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Syphilis 37
 Tonsillitis (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days +) 100
 Uremia (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days +) 120
 Valvular heart disease (child)
 151 A or 79; (150 B if con-
 genital)
Primary syphilis—
 Pulmonary phthisis 28

**Prostatitis (inflammation, pros-
 tate)—**
 Acute rheumatism 47
 Heart disease 79
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 126
 Rheumatism 126
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 126
 Thrombosis 126
 Tonsillitis 126
 Uremia 126
 Urethritis 38
 Valvular heart disease 79
Prostatitis, chronic—
 Uremia 126
Psoriasis—
 Splinitis 116
Puerperal septicemia—
 Scarlet fever 7
 Syphilis 37
 Tuberculosis 137
Pulmonary syphilis—
 Tuberculosis 28
Pulmonary tuberculosis—
 Smallpox 5; (not recent)
 28
 Tuberculosis of larynx 28
 Typhoid fever 28
 Ulcer of intestines 28
 Valvular heart disease 28
Purpura—
 Rheumatism 55
Purpura hæmorrhagica—
 Acute rheumatism 47
 uremia 55
 Chronic rheumatism 55
 uremia 120
 Disease of liver 55
 Heart disease 79
 Pyemia 55
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 47
 Rheumatism 55
 Rickets 55
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 55
 Septicemia 55
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 55
 Stomatitis 55

Purpura haemorrhagica—Contd.

- Stricture of urethra 55
- Suppression of urine 55
- Synovitis 55
- Thrombosis 55
- Tonsillitis 55
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Uremia 55
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Varicose ulcer 55
 - veins 55
- Volvulus 109 B
- Pyelitis (*see* Abscess, kidney)
- Pyelonephritis (*see* Abscess, kidney)
- Pyemia—
 - Acute rheumatism 47
 - Heart disease 79
 - Pyothorax 93
 - Rheumatism 47
 - Rickets 20
 - Scrofula 34
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 125
 - Thrombosis 20
 - Tonsillitis 100
 - Tuberculosis 28
 - Uremia 20
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Valvular heart disease 79
 - Wound of hand 186
- Pyloric stricture—
 - Acute rheumatism 103
 - Heart disease 79
 - Rheumatism 103
 - Rickets 103
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 103
 - Thrombosis 103
 - Tonsillitis 103
 - Ulceration 103
 - Uremia 103
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Pyonephrosis (*see* Abscess, kidney)
- Pyopneumothorax—
 - Operation—Sepsis 93
- Pyosalpinx—
 - Acute rheumatism 132
 - Heart disease 132

Pyosalpinx—Continued

- Rheumatism 132
 - Rupture 132
 - Septicemia 132
 - Spinal sclerosis 132
 - Stricture of urethra 132
 - Thrombosis 132
 - Tonsillitis 132
 - Uremia 132
 - Uterine tumor 132
 - Valvular heart disease 132
- Pyothorax—**
- Acute rheumatism 47
 - Heart disease 79
 - Rheumatism 93
 - Rickets 93
 - Septicemia 93
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 93
 - Thrombosis 93
 - Tonsillitis 93
 - Uremia 93
 - Uterine tumor 93
 - Valvular heart disease 79

R**Rachitis (*see* Rickets)****Regurgitation, tricuspid—**

- Acute rheumatism 79
- Rheumatism 79
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Uremia 79
- Uterine tumor 79

Remittent fever—

- Heart disease 4
- Septicemia 4

Retained secundines—

- Septicemia 137

Retention, urine—

- Uremia 124

Rheumatic fever—

- Heart disease 47
- Rickets 47
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 47
- Thrombosis 47
- Tonsillitis 47
- Uremia 47
- Uterine tumor 47
- Valvular heart disease 79

Rheumatism—

- Acute uremia 47
- Chronic uremia 120
 - valvular disease of heart 79
- Disease of spine 47
- Heart disease 79
- Rickets 47
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 47
- Septicemia 47
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 47
- Stomatitis 99
- Stricture of urethra 47
- Suppression of urine 47
- Synovitis 47
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Tuberculosis 28
- Uremia 47
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular disease of heart 78
- Varicose ulcer 83
 - veins 47
- Volvulus 109 B

Rheumatism, acute—

- Acute uremia 47
- Chronic uremia 47
- Heart disease 47
- Rickets 47
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 47
- Septicemia 47
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 47
- Stomatitis 47
- Stricture of urethra 47
- Suppression of urine 47
- Synovitis 47
- Thrombosis 47
- Tonsillitis 47
- Uremia 47
- Uterine tumor 47
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Varicose ulcer 47
 - veins 47
- Volvulus 109 B

Rheumatism, chronic—

- Heart disease 79
- Rickets 48
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125

Rheumatism, chronic—Contd.

- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 48
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Rheumatism, syphilitic—
 - Variola 5
- Rickets (rachitis)—
 - Acute uremia 120
 - Chronic uremia 120
 - Heart disease 79
 - Rubeola 19
 - Scarlet fever 7
 - Scurvy 36
 - Septicemia 36
 - Spina bifida 150 C
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Status lymphaticus 84
 - Stomatitis 99
 - Suppression of urine 36
 - Synovitis 36
 - Tetany 36
 - Tonsillitis 100
 - Trismus nascentium 24
 - Uremia 120
 - Valvular heart disease 79
 - Volvulus 109 B
- Rubeola—Toxemia 10
- Rupture, aorta—
 - Tuberculosis 28
- Rupture, liver—
 - Rupture of stomach 186
- Rupture, spleen—
 - Typhoid fever 1

S

St. Vitus's dance (*see* Chorea)

Salpingitis—

- Heart disease 70
- Septicemia 132
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 132
- Thrombosis 132
- Tonsillitis 132
- Uremia 132
- Uterine tumor 132
- Valvular heart disease 79

Sarcoma (*see* Cancer)

Scarlet fever—

- Heart disease 7
- Phthisis pulmonalis 7

Scarlet fever—Continued

Septicemia 7

Toxemia 7

Tuberculosis 7

Typhoid fever 7

Uremia 7

Varicella 7

Scirrhus (see Cancer)**Sclerosis, brain (see Cerebral sclerosis)****Sclerosis, spinal—**

Acute uremia 63 B

Chronic uremia 63 B

Heart disease 63 B

Scurvy 63 B

Septicemia 63 B

Stricture of urethra 63 B

Suppression of urine 63 B

Synovitis 63 B

Thrombosis 63 B

Tonsillitis 63 B

Tuberculosis 28

Typhoid fever 1

Uremia 63 B

Uterine tumor 63 B

Valvular disease of heart 63 B

Varicose ulcer 63 B
veins 63 B

Volvulus 109 B

Scorbutus (see Scurvy)**Scrofula—**

Tuberculosis 28

Scurvy (Scorbutus)—

Heart disease 79

Stricture of urethra 49

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Tuberculosis 28

Uremia 49

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Sepsis (see Septicemia)**Septicemia (blood poisoning, sepsis)—**

Disease of ovaries 132

Ear disease 76

Heart disease 79

Hip disease 33

Scrofulous tumor of breast 34

Stricture of urethra 125

Syphilis 37

Tetanus 24

Thrombosis 20

Septicemia (blood poisoning, sepsis)—Continued

Tonsillitis 100

Tuberculosis 28

Tumor 46

Typhoid fever 1

Ulcer of leg 145

Ulcerative stomatitis 99

Uremia 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Wound of hand 186

Smallpox—

Whooping cough 5

Softening, brain (see Cerebral softening)**Spina bifida—**

Heart disease 150 C

Spinal sclerosis 150 C

Tonsillitis 150 C

Uremia 150 C

Valvular heart disease 150 C

Status lymphaticus—

Heart disease 79

Thrombosis 84

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 120

Valvular heart disease 79

Stenosis, heart (see Cardiac stenosis)**Stomatitis—**

Heart disease 79

Thrombosis 99

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 99

Valvular heart disease 79

Whooping cough 8

Stone, bladder (see Calculus, urinary)

kidney (see Calculus, renal)

Stricture, urethral—

Acute uremia 125

Chronic uremia 120

Heart disease 79

Suppression of urine 125

Synovitis 147

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 125

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Varicose ulcer 83

Stricture, urethral—Continued
 Varicose veins 125
 Volvulus 109 B
 Suffocation—
 Tonsillitis 100
 Suppression, urine—
 Heart disease 79
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 122
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Suppression, urine, acute—
 Uremia 122
 Synovitis—
 Heart disease 79
 Thrombosis 147
 Tonsillitis 100
 Tuberculosis 33
 Uremia 147
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Syphilis—
 Heart disease 37
 Tabes dorsalis 37
 mesenterica 37
 Tuberculosis 37
 Tumor of brain 37
 Uremia 37
 Valvular heart disease 37
 Variola 5
 Wet brain 37
 Whooping cough 37
 Syphilis, brain (*see* Cerebral syphilis)
 Syphilis, tertiary—
 Tuberculosis 37

T

Tabes dorsalis (*see* Ataxia, locomotor)
 Tetanus—
 Wound 24
 Thrombosis (thrombus)—
 Acute uremia 82
 Chronic uremia 120
 Heart disease 79
 Tonsillitis 100
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Uremia 82
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Thrombosis—Continued
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 83
 Volvulus 109 B
 Thrombosis, brain (*see* Cerebral thrombosis)
 Thrombus (*see* Thrombosis)
 Tonsillitis—
 Acute uremia 100
 Chronic uremia 120
 Heart disease 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculosis 28
 Uremia 100
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Varicose ulcer 100
 veins 100
 Volvulus 109 B
 Trichinosis—
 Uremia 107
 Trismus nascentium—
 Heart disease 24
 Valvular heart disease 24
 Tuberculosis—
 Heart disease 28
 Typhoid fever 28
 Uremia 28
 Valvular heart disease 28
 Tuberculosis, bone—
 Tuberculosis of joint 33
 Tuberculosis, hip—
 Tuberculosis of spine 32
 Tuberculosis, intestines—
 Tuberculosis of lungs 28
 Typhoid fever 1
 Tuberculosis, kidneys—
 Tuberculosis of lungs 28
 vertebrae 32
 Tuberculous hip joint disease—
 Typhoid fever 33
 Tuberculous kidney—
 Uremia 34
 Tumor, abdomen (*see* Abdominal tumor)
 brain (*see* Cerebral tumor)
 ovary (*see* Cyst, ovarian)
 Tumor, uterine—
 Acute uremia 129
 Chronic uremia 120
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Varicose veins 129
 Volvulus 109 B

Typhoid fever---

Heart disease 1
Uremia 1
Whooping cough 1

U

Ulcer, varicose---

Heart disease 79
Uremia 83
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79

Uremia---

Heart disease 79
Valvular disease of heart 79
Varicose veins 120
Volvulus 109 B

Uremia, acute---

Heart disease 79
Valvular heart disease 79

Uremia, chronic---

Heart disease 120
Valvular heart disease 79

V

Valvular heart disease---

Varicose veins 79
Volvulus 109 B

Varicose veins---

Heart disease 79

Volvulus---

Heart disease 109 B

W

Whooping cough (*see* Pertussis)

○

UNIV. OF MICHIGAN,

SEP 23 1914

